

Over 500,000 Circulation

PHOTOPLAY

January
25c

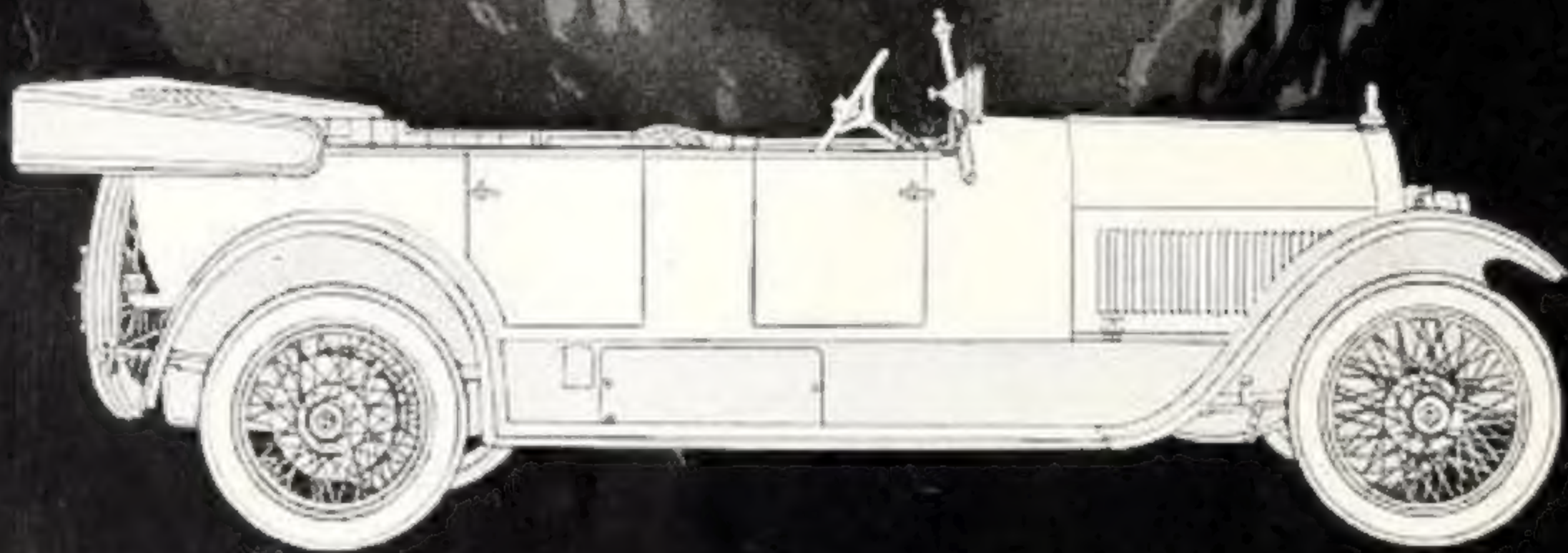
Magazine



"HOW TO
HOLD A
WIFE'S LOVE"

By
Wally Reid

Mary
Thurman



Stutz has not changed with each whim of
fashion—its distinguished lines are stabilized
STUTZ MOTOR CAR CO. OF AMERICA, INC., Indianapolis, U. S. A.

The world's best guide book to the enjoyment of music

Entertaining
Instructive
Convenient



Are you familiar with the story of the opera
of Rigoletto? Of Faust? Of Pagliacci?

Do you know the national airs of Denmark
and China?

Do you know which Kipling ballads have
been set to music?

Did you know that Chopin was pronounced
a genius at eight years of age?

Information on all these subjects is to be found
within the 510 pages of the Victor Record catalog. It
presents in alphabetical order, cross indexed, the thou-
sands of Victor Records which comprise the greatest
library of music in all the world. But besides that it
abounds with interesting musical knowledge which
adds greatly to your enjoyment of all music. It is a
book every music-lover will want, and there is a copy
for you at your Victor dealer's. Or write to us and we
will gladly mail a copy to you.

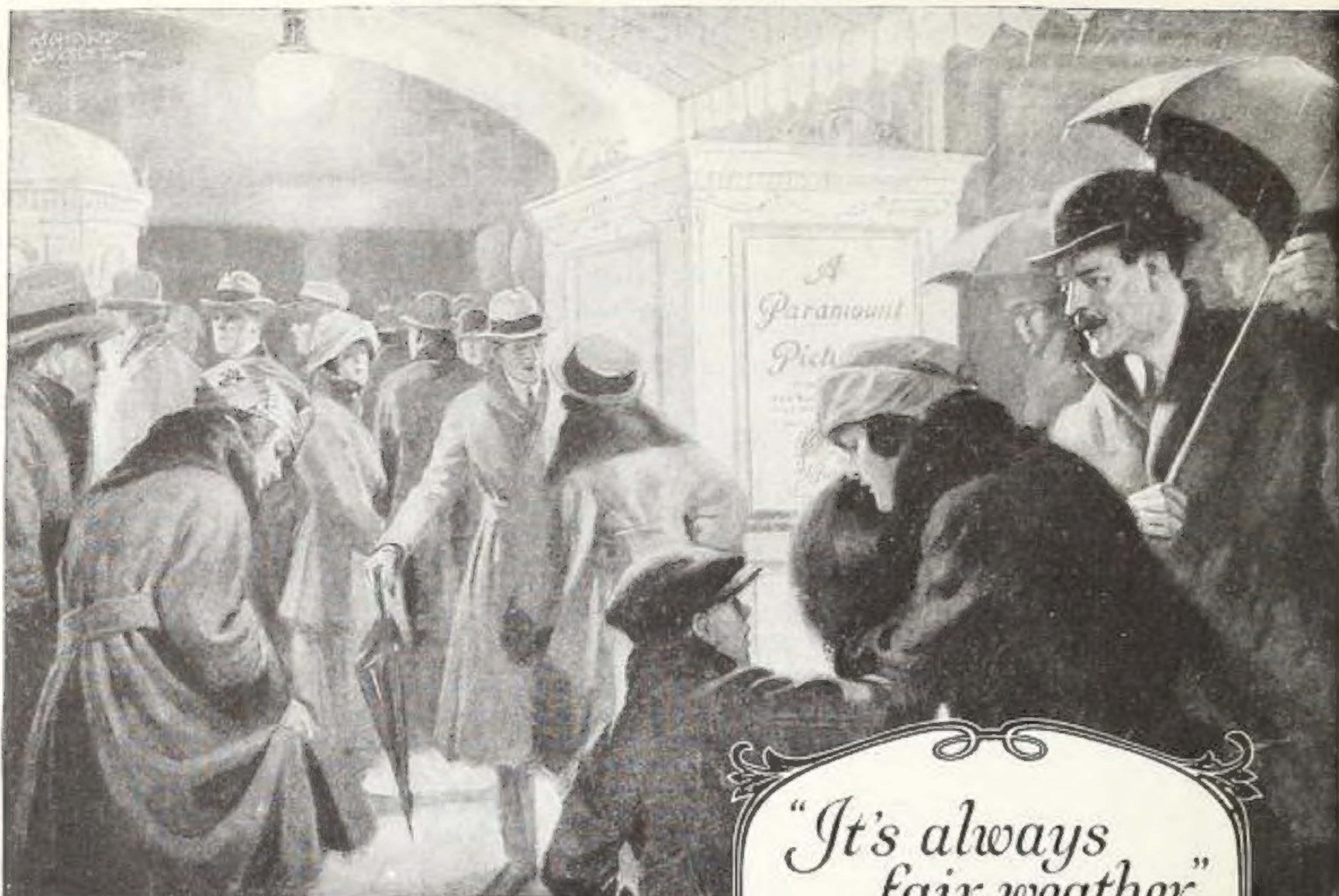


"HIS MASTER'S VOICE"
RED U.S. PAT. OFF.

This trademark and the trademarked word
"Victrola" identify all our products. Look under
the lid! Look on the label!

VICTOR TALKING MACHINE CO.
Camden, N. J.

Victor Talking Machine Company, Camden, N. J.



A FEW OF THE NEW PARAMOUNT PICTURES

ALPHABETICALLY LISTED

Roscoe (Fatty) Arbuckle in "The Life of the Party"	"Heliotrope" a Cosmopolitan Production
* Enid Bennett in "Her Husband's Friend"	"The Inside of the Cup" a Cosmopolitan Production
* Enid Bennett in "Silk Hosiery"	* Douglas MacLean in "The Rookie's Return"
Billie Burke in "The Education of Elizabeth"	Thomas Meighan in "Conrad in Quest of His Youth" a William DeMille Production
Billie Burke in "The Frisky Mrs. Johnson"	Thomas Meighan in "The Frontier of the Stars" a Chas. Maigne Production
Ethel Clayton in "Sins of Rosanne"	George Melford's Product'n "Behold My Wife!"
Dorothy Dalton in "In Men's Eyes"	George Melford's Product'n "The Jucklins"
Dorothy Dalton in "A Romantic Adventuress"	Wallace Reid in "Always Audacious"
William DeMille's Production "Midsummer Madness"	Wallace Reid in "The Charm School"
George Fitzmaurice's Production "Money Mad"	Maurice Tourneur's Production "The Bait"
George Fitzmaurice's Production "Idols of Clay"	Featuring Hope Hampton
Dorothy Gish in "Flying Pat"	Bryant Washburn in "An Amateur Devil"
Wm. S. Hart in "The Testing Block" a Wm. S. Hart Production	Bryant Washburn in "Burglar Proof"
	Lois Weber's Production "To Please One Woman"

* A Theo. H. Ince Production

*"It's always
fair weather"*

Fair is as fair seems, and Paramount Pictures are storm-proof!

If it storms, tonight's the night! If it's fine, tonight's the night!

What's a bit of weather when Paramount Pictures are in sight! The theater that shows Paramount Pictures is your friend in all weathers. Your need of entertainment is Paramount's finest opportunity to make good as your friend.

Paramount is always ready, when you are ready—for Paramount is Dramatist, Actor, Jester and Friend to all the world.

Look under "Amusements" in your newspaper, and on posters and in theater lobbies for "A Paramount Picture."

That's where the fair weather is!

Paramount Pictures



FAMOUS PLAYERS - LASKY CORPORATION





The World's Leading Motion Picture Publication

PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE

JAMES R. QUIRK, Editor

VOL. XXIV

No. 2

Contents

January, 1921

Cover Design	Mary Thurman	
From a Pastel Portrait by Rolf Armstrong.		
Rotogravure		19
Vivian Martin, Colleen Moore, Priscilla Dean, Louise Glaum, Page of Men, Betty Compson, Marion Davies, and Charles Chaplin.		
Bunk!	Editorial	27
How to Hold Your Wife	Wallace Reid	28
"Wally" Has It All Figured Out.		
Back to Broadway!	(Photographs)	31
Film Players Who Have Returned to the Talkies.		
Bill Hamilton's Girl (Fiction)	T. C. Wignall	32
Leading Off Photoplay's Fiction Contest. <i>Illustrated by May Wilson Preston.</i>		
Stellar Supports		35
Shapely Proxies, in Other Words.		
Bill Hart's True Love Story	Ada Patterson	36
Perhaps This Is the Reason He Never Married.		
Redheads!	(Photographs)	38
Sunny-Tops of the Sunplays.		
West Is East	Delight Evans	39
An Imaginary Interview.		
Gold and Leather Medals For the Year	James R. Quirk	40
A Summary of the Players, Plays, and Producers.		

(Contents continued on next page)

Photoplays Reviewed in the Shadow Stage This Issue

Save this magazine—refer to the criticisms before you pick out your evening's entertainment. Make this your reference list.

Page 63	
Passion	First National
Madame Peacock	Metro
Contad in Quest of his Youth	Paramount-Artcraft
Page 64	
The Song of the Soul	Goldwyn
The Sins of Rosanne	Paramount-Artcraft
Nomads of the North	First National
Page 65	
Drag Harlan	Fox
Kismet	Robertson-Cole
Page 66	
Once to Every Woman	Universal
You Never Can Tell	Realart
Held by the Enemy	Paramount-Artcraft
Page 101	
Curtain	First National
Homespun Folks	Associated Producers
Page 102	
Behold My Wife	Paramount-Artcraft
Harriett and the Piper	Louis B. Mayer, First National
The Dangerous Paradise	Selznick
Mad Love	Kremer
Blackmail	Metro
Always Audacious	Paramount-Artcraft
Honeymoon Ranch	Bert Lubin-State Rights
Page 103	
Half a Chance	Pathe
Ruth of the Rockies	Pathe Serial
The Gilded Dream	Universal
Page 104	
The Good Bad Wife	State Rights
Occasionally Yours	Robertson-Cole
The Unfortunate Sex	Gersten-State Rights
Sweet Lavender	Realart
Youth's Desire	Empire State
Forbidden Valley	Pathe
Woman's Man	Arrow
Fabiola	Beretta-H. B. Marinelli, Ltd.

Editorial Offices, 25 W. 45th St., New York City

Published monthly by the PHOTOPLAY PUBLISHING Co., 330 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

EDWIN M. COLVIN, Pres. JAMES R. QUIRK, Vice Pres. R. M. EASTMAN, Sec.-Treas.
W. M. HART, Adv. Mgr.

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION: \$2.50 in the United States, its dependencies, Mexico and Cuba; \$3.00 Canada; \$3.50 to foreign countries. Remittances should be made by check, or postal or express money order. **Caution**—Do not subscribe through persons unknown to you.

Entered as second-class matter April 24, 1912, at the Postoffice at Chicago, Ill., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Copyright, 1920, by the PHOTOPLAY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Chicago.

Contents—Continued

"All Is Not Gold, etc." Advice on Investing in Movie Stock,	John G. Holme	42
Nineteen and Phyllis (Fiction) Charlie Ray in a Younglove Picture.	Luliette Bryant	43
A Belle of Bogota Bebe Daniels Is of South American Origin.	Joan Jordan	46
Christmas Gifts and Giving Suggestions.	Norma Talmadge <i>Photoplay's Fashion Editor.</i>	47
No Revolution Here! Estelle Taylor Is No Russian Siren.	Arabella Boone	49
When the Queen of Sheba Was a Kid Lunching with Betty Blythe.	Adela Rogers St. Johns	50
Silhouettes Impressions in Black and White.		52
Mary! Mary! A Tribute.	Olga Petrova	53
Close-Ups	Editorial Comment	54
Fresh Horrors of War! Tom Forman's Soldierly Induced Him to Quit Acting.	Frances Denton	55
The Rich Little Poor Girl (Drawing)	Norman Anthony	56
How They Met Their Husbands The Stars' Own Romances.	(Photographs)	57
The Gossamer Web (Fiction) Another Contest Story.	John A. Moroso <i>Illustrated by Will Foster</i>	58
Now Where's Theda Bara? Drawing.	C. Twelvetrees	61
—All on Account of Foolish Wives! The Expensive Sets for That New Stroheim Picture.		62
The Shadow Stage Reviews of the New Pictures.	Burns Mantle	63
The Squirrel Cage This and That.	A. Gnutt	67
West Is East, Hey? Chinese and the Movies.	Lige Mee	68
Home Wanted By Ethel Clayton—a Screen Home.	Sydney Valentine	69
Tiger-Skins and Temperament Elinor Glyn Reaches America.	Delight Evans	70
The Tale of a Tear Or, Why May Allison Cried.	Mary Winship	71
Spreading Sunshine Through the Films Photoplay Magazine Entertains.		72
Enter the Artist The Screen's Evolution as a Fine Art.	Kenneth Macgowan	73
King Arthur's Court Translating Mark Twain into the Films.	(Photographs)	75
Photoplays We Wouldn't Care to See Drawing.	Norman Anthony	76
The Joy of the Season A Christmas Message.	Margaret Sangster	77
Why Do They Do It? Critical Letters from Our Readers.		78
Midsummer Madness (Fiction) The Story from the Photoplay.	Jerome Shorey	79
Questions and Answers	The Answer Man	83
Plays and Players News and Gossip from the Studios.	Cal. York	86

Photoplay's \$14,000 Contest

is attracting the best short story writers in the country, so you may expect to find some of the year's most distinctive fiction in this Magazine.

Watch for the February number of PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE, and when you see it on the news-stands, buy it.

Two more short stories, accepted for the \$14,000 fiction contest, will appear in this number. And throughout next year, PHOTOPLAY will continue to publish two short stories in each number—twenty-four in all, and each one of them will be the best that can be found and purchased.

They will be clean stories, stories of love, romance, adventure, stories that the sons and daughters of any family in America may read with the full approval of the fathers and mothers of any American family.

The fiction contest closes August 31, 1921, and no manuscripts will be accepted after that date. Address all manuscripts and requests for information regarding the terms of the contest to

EDITOR
SHORT STORY CONTEST

Photoplay

25 West Forty-fifth Street,
New York City

*Order the February issue in advance
from your newsdealer*



Your Teeth Tonight

May suffer if you leave a film

There is now on your teeth a viscous film. You can feel it with your tongue. It clings to teeth, gets between the teeth and stays.

If you leave it, night and day it may do a ceaseless damage. Most tooth troubles are now traced to film. This very night it may attack your teeth.

How film destroys

Film absorbs stains, so teeth grow dingy. Film is the basis of tartar. It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.

Millions of germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea.

Old teeth-brushing methods leave much of this film—on teeth and between them. Very few peo-

ple escape the results. Teeth discolor and decay despite the daily care. And film is the main reason.

A new-day method

Dental science, on this account, has studied film for years. It has sought an efficient film combatant to be every day applied.

It has now been found. Able authorities, after careful tests, approve it. And leading dentists everywhere advise it.

It is now embodied in a dentifrice called Pepsodent. Millions of people every day are seeing its effects. And a 10-Day Tube is being sent to anyone who does not yet know of it.

Desired results

Pepsodent combats the film in two efficient ways. It also multi-

The Five Effects

Each use of Pepsodent will bring these five effects:

- 1—Multiplied salivary flow.
- 2—Multiplied starch digestant in the saliva.
- 3—Multiplied alkalinity of the saliva.
- 4—Attacks on the film.
- 5—High polish.

See what these effects mean in ten days.

plies the salivary flow—Nature's tooth-protecting agent.

It multiplies the starch digestant in the saliva, to digest starch deposits that cling. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva, to neutralize the acids which cause tooth decay.

Five desired effects come from every application. Together they are bringing a new teeth-cleaning era.

Watch it 10 days

Send the coupon for a 10-Day tube. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the viscous film. See how teeth whiten as the film-coat disappears.

See and feel the benefits from every application. The book we send will tell how they come about. Then decide, by the clear evidence, if you and yours should use it.

Do this now. Find out the way to keep teeth cleaner, whiter, safer than they are. Cut out the coupon so you won't forget.

Pepsodent
PAT. OFF.
REG. U.S.

The New-Day Dentifrice

A scientific film combatant, bringing five desired effects. Approved by authorities and now advised by leading dentists everywhere. Supplied by druggists in large tubes.

10-Day Tube Free

5-10

THE PEPSODENT COMPANY,
Dept. 167, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to

Only one tube to a family.

*Here is a real novel
of the great outdoors*



The Valley of Silent Men

The latest and best story of God's Country

By James Oliver Curwood

who wrote "The River's End"

A NOVEL that will take you into the wild places, where you will meet the new manhood and womanhood of the Far North.

No one knows this country so well, nor its people better than James Oliver Curwood, because he lives the vivid life he writes about and he writes as vividly as he lives.

*Hit the Trail to God's Country
with James Oliver Curwood in*

The Valley of Silent Men

Illustrated by Dean Cornwell

The novel everyone is talking about. A Cosmopolitan book selected for you from the output of the greatest writers in the world by the greatest editors of the greatest publishing organization in America.

Get your copy today wherever books are sold—\$2.00

Cosmopolitan Book Corporation
Publishers

119 West 40th Street, New York, N.Y.



Let Christmas be what we propose:
Take a tip that old Santa Claus knows—
If your friends you esteem,
Make their thankfulness beam
From now until next winter's snows.

FOR CHRISTMAS— GIVE A SUBSCRIPTION TO "PHOTOPLAY"

Thus the Christmas spirit will not wither along with the holly and mistletoe. Such a gift, repeating itself month after month, defies the legend of wintertime to snuff it out.

Photoplay Magazine reveals Filmland to the recipient—and who isn't interested in motion pictures? Contributed to by a staff of photographers and writers to whom every corner of filmland is ever open, Photoplay affords the most interesting illustrations, cleverest paragraphs, truest personality sketches and breeziest information about the magic land and fascinating celebrities behind the Screen.

To enable you to send this gift subscription in a correct and most attractive way, an artistic Christmas Card has been provided, stating that PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE will be sent for whatever period you desire. Your name and Christmas greetings will appear on this card, which will be sent either to you or the recipient of the gift.

When you return coupon, attach a Postal or Express money order or a Check.

PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE

Dept. 14-D, 356 North Clark St., CHICAGO, ILL.

CHRISTMAS SUBSCRIPTION COUPON

Year, \$2.50. Six months, \$1.25. Canada, \$3.00 per year. Foreign Countries, \$3.50 per year.

PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE, Dept. 14-D, 356 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen:—Enclosed find \$..... for.....
(Length of Subscription)

Send to:—Name.....

Address.....

From:—Name.....

Address.....

OUTSIDE THE LAW

Carl Laemmle presents
TOD BROWNING'S
Greatest Universal-Jewel, featuring

PRISCILLA DEAN

Priscilla Margaret

DESPERATE is the word for her blazing eyes — trapped is what you read in her racing thoughts. And *never give up* is in every beautiful, cat-like move as she leaps from her bed at the ominous knock on the door. Some thriller! You said it! "OUTSIDE THE LAW" is "The Wildcat of Paris"—"Pretty Smooth"—and "The Virgin of Stamboul" all rolled into one—a whirling, rushing drama of desperate work after dark, with a crook's fortune for the prize. Don't miss PRISCILLA DEAN in her newest Universal-Jewel wonder, supported by Wheeler Oakman and Lon Chaney, the best "bad man" ever on the screen. Your theatre will tell you how soon you can see it. Remember the name—"OUTSIDE THE LAW."

Do you want to get in the Movies?

Write Dramatic Mirror, 133 West 44th Street, New York

Remember "The Virgin of Stamboul"—and don't miss this Glorious Thrill!

LEARN WIRELESS

At Home By Mail



Calls coming in steadily for National Radio Institute graduates. Big concerns in need of operators. Many attractive positions are now open in Merchant Marine, Commercial Land Radio Service, Radio Supply Factories, U.S. Navy, Aerial Mail, and large business corporations.

Salaries Up to \$3,500 a Year

Exceptional opportunity for ambitious men for promotion to the higher branches of Radio. Our graduates are qualified as Senior Operators, and besides room and board, receive \$125 a month to start, which altogether means more than \$200. Positions to which they can promote themselves are as follows: Supercargo and Wireless Operator—\$175 a month; Radio Mechanic—\$1,500 to \$2,000 a year; Radio Aid—\$6.00 to \$8.00 per day; Radio Inspector—\$1,500 to \$3,000 a year; Radio Engineer—\$5,000 and more a year; Radio Draftsman—\$7.00 to \$10.00 a day. You can learn wireless the National Radio Institute way, quickly and easily, by mail right in your own home, in your spare time. No previous experience or training is necessary. With our help you can quickly qualify for first grade government license and a fine position.

U. S. Department of Commerce Recognizes N. R. I. and allows its graduates 5 to 10 points credit when taking the examination for First Grade Government License. This school holds the printed list of reputable Wireless Schools recommended by the U. S. shipping board.

Travel Without Expense

If you are eager to travel, anxious to visit foreign countries, and increase your knowledge of world affairs, Wireless offers the chance of a lifetime. On shipboard you are rated as an officer. You need not travel unless you wish, but may secure a position at one of the many ever increasing land radio offices.

New Automatic Wireless Instrument Free

In addition to all necessary text books and other equipment with which we supply you, we furnish FREE to every student our marvelous new automatic Natrometer, which transmits wireless messages in 600 different combinations, and can be regulated to operate at any speed from 1 to 30 words a minute. It is complete with phones, etc., and is sent you in a neat carrying case. This instrument is operated entirely without the use of aerials and is used exclusively by the National Radio Institute to teach Wireless at home in the scientific way. You receive the instrument after your enrollment; it becomes your personal property upon completion of our course.

Send for Free Book Write today for FREE BOOK "Wireless The Opportunity of Today" containing interesting and valuable information.

National Radio Institute Department 427
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Remember Every advertisement in PHOTOPLAY is guaranteed, not only by the advertiser, but by the publisher. When you write to advertisers please mention that you saw the advertisement in *Photoplay*

SAVE YOUR BODY

Conserve Your Health and Efficiency First
"I Would Not Part With It for \$10,000"

So writes an enthusiastic, grateful customer. "Worth more than a farm," says another. In like manner testify over 100,000 people who have worn it.

THE NATURAL BODY BRACE

Overcomes WEAKNESS and ORGANIC AILMENTS of WOMEN and MEN. Develops erect, graceful figure. Brings restful relief, comfort, ability to do things, health and strength.

Wear It 30 Days Free At Our Expense

Does away with the strain and pain of standing and walking; replaces and supports misplaced internal organs; reduces enlarged abdomen; straightens and strengthens the back; corrects stooping shoulders; develops lungs, chest and bust; relieves backache, curvatures, nervousness, ruptures, constipation. Comfortable and easy to wear.

Keep Yourself Fit

Write today for illustrated booklet, measurement blank, etc., and read our very liberal proposition.

HOWARD C. RASH Pres. Natural Body Brace Co.
330 Rash Bldg., SALINA, KANSAS



For Boys and Girls Also

Studio Directory

For the convenience of our readers who may desire the addresses of film companies we give the principal active ones below. The first is the business office; (s) indicates a studio; in some cases both are at one address.

- AMERICAN FILM MFG. CO., 6227 Broadway, Chicago; (s) Santa Barbara, Cal.
- BLACKTON PRODUCTIONS, INC., 25 West 45th St., New York; (s) 4124 Clason Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ROBERT BRUNTON STUDIOS, 5380 Melrose Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
- CHRISTIE FILM CORP., Sunset Blvd. and Gower St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- FIRST NATIONAL EXHIBITORS' CIRCUIT, INC., 6 West 48th St., New York; Mildred Harris Studio and Anita Stewart Studios, 2800 Mission Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.; Norma and Constance Talmadge Studio, 318 East 48th St., New York; King Vidor Production, 8642 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.; Katherine MacDonald Productions, Georgia and Girard Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.
- FOX FILM CORP., 10th Ave. and 56th St., New York; 1401 Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
- GARSON STUDIOS, INC., 1845 Alessandro St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- GOLDWYN FILM CORP., 469 Fifth Ave., New York; (s) Culver City, Cal.
- THOMAS INCE STUDIO, Culver City, Cal.
- METRO PICTURES CORP., 1476 Broadway, New York; (s) 2 West 61st St., New York, and 1925 Lillian Way, Los Angeles, Cal.
- PARAMOUNT AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, 485 Fifth Ave., New York; Famous Players Studio, Pierce Ave. and 6th St., Long Island City; Lasky Studio, Hollywood, Cal.
- PATHE EXCHANGE, 25 West 45th St., New York; (s) Hollywood, Cal.
- REALART PICTURES CORPORATION, 489 Fifth Ave., New York; (s) 211 North Occidental Blvd., Hollywood, Cal.
- REELCRAFT PICTURES CORP., 729 Seventh Ave., New York; (s) 1167 North Bronson Ave., Hollywood, Cal., and 1729 North Wells St., Chicago, Ill.
- ROBERTSON-COLE PRODUCTIONS, 1690 Broadway, New York.
- ROTHACKER FILM MFG. CO., 1339 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
- SELZNICK PICTURES CORP., 729 Seventh Ave., New York; (s) 807 East 175th St., New York, and West Fort Lee, N. J.
- UNITED ARTISTS CORPORATION, 729 Seventh Ave., New York; Mary Pickford Studios, Hollywood, Cal.; Douglas Fairbanks Studios, Hollywood, Cal.; Charles Chaplin Studios, 1416 LaBrea Ave., Hollywood, Cal.; D. W. Griffith Studios, Orinda Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- UNIVERSAL FILM MFG. CO., 1608 Broadway, New York; (s) Universal City, Cal.
- VITAPHONE COMPANY OF AMERICA, 1608 Broadway, New York; (s) East 15th St., and Locust Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; and Hollywood, Cal.

DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES

*"What
A First National Attraction
Means —*



*Norma
Desmond*



*Charles
Ruggles*



*Lionel
Barrymore*



*Carter
De Haven*



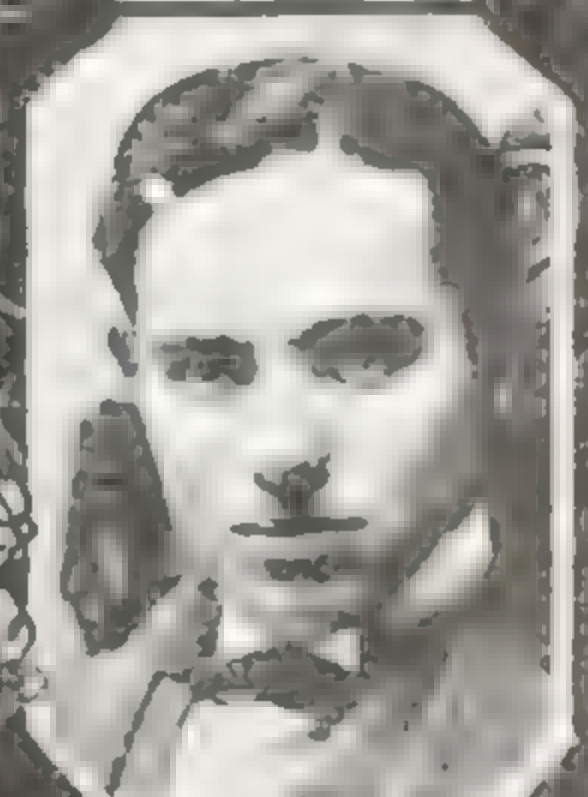
*Constance
Talmadge*



*Mrs. Carter
De Haven*



*Mildred
Harris
Chaplin*



*Charles
Chaplin*



*Dorothy
Phillips*



*Katherine
MacDonald*



*Anita
Stewart*

WHEN you see this trademark on the screen at your theatre, it means that the picture was made by an independent star or producer in his or her own studio.

Associated First National Pictures, Inc., is a nationwide organization of exhibitors, banded together to foster more artistic pictures and for the betterment of screen entertainment. It believes that the best pictures are to be obtained through independent artists, who are unhindered by any thought other than to give you, their public, the best that is in them.

You know these stars, whose productions appear under the First National banner, and what they stand for in pictures.

Associated First National Pictures, Inc.



If You Like to Draw

Write for Free Book

"How to Become an Artist"

By our new method of teaching by mail you can learn illustrating, cartooning, commercial art in your own home. Hundreds of successful students and graduates are now making splendid incomes. Get into this fascinating work yourself and earn \$50 to \$100 or more a week! Our method makes it easy for **anyone** to learn. Instructions given by Will H. Chandler, artist with over 40 years' experience. The study is fascinating. Only a few minutes a day! Have your own studio or secure high-salaried position. Or work in spare time. Many students earn while they are learning!

\$100 for One Drawing

Many artists receive \$100 to \$1,000 for a single drawing. Magazines and newspapers are always seeking good drawings and cartoons. We furnish a complete outfit **free** to all students. Includes everything required to produce hundreds of dollars' worth of pictures.

Write Today

for the most remarkable offer ever made by any recognized and reputable school of art. Special terms to a limited number of new students and complete Artist's Drawing Outfit given free. Fill out and mail the attached coupon or write a postal and we will send you, at once, a beautiful Booklet, "How to Become an Artist," filled with drawings and full particulars of our extraordinary offer.

FREE
COUPON

WASHINGTON SCHOOL of ART, Inc.
Room 1121 Menden Bldg.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Room 1121 Menden Bldg.
Washington, D. C.
Without obligation, send me your booklet and Special Free Artist's Drawing Outfit. Offer valid only for new students.

Training for Authorship



How to write, what to write, and where to sell.

Cultivate your mind. Develop your literary gifts. Master the art of self-expression. Make your spare time profitable. Turn your ideas into dollars.

Dr. Esenwein

former editor of Lippincott's Magazine and a staff of literary experts. Creative writing, fiction, drama, travel, hospital advice. Real teaching.

One pupil has received over \$5,000 for stories and articles written mostly in spare time. "play week" he calls it. Another pupil received over \$1,000 before completing her first course. Another, a busy wife and mother, is averaging over \$75 a week from photoplay writing alone.

There is no other correspondence agency doing so much for writers young or old. The universities recognize this for many years. Members of the English faculty of the best institutions are studying in our Literary Department. The editors recognize it, for they are constantly recommending our courses.

Write to The Western Library, 1111 Broadway, New York, N. Y. or The Western Library, 1111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

150 Page illustrated catalogue free. Please Address

The Home Correspondence School
Dept. 05, Springfield, Mass.

ESTD. 1892 INCORPORATED 1904

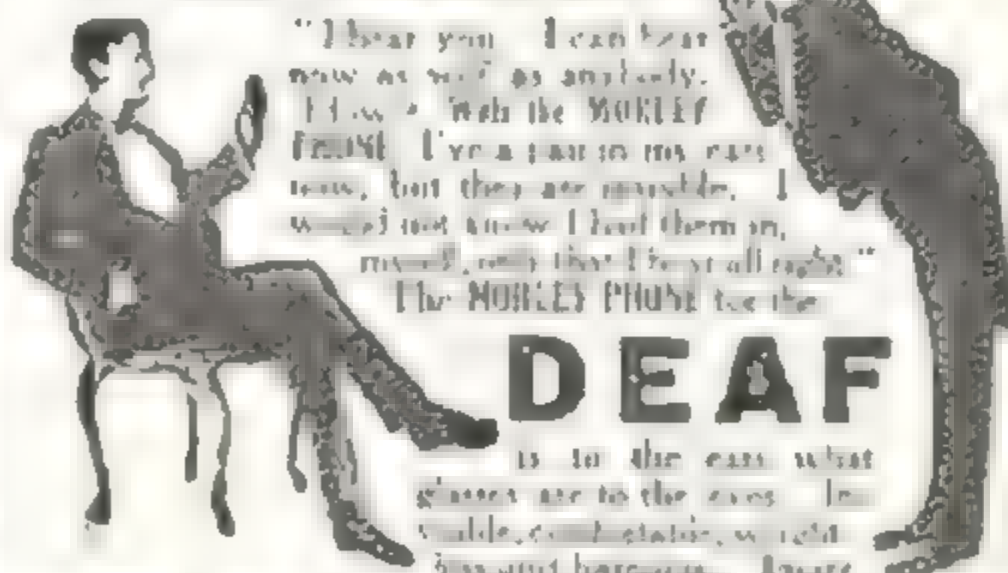
IT PAYS TO BE A RAILWAY TRAFFIC INSPECTOR

Be practically your own boss. Travel, all expenses paid. Meet big railway officials. Well paid, interesting profession. Advancement rapid; earn up to \$250 or \$300 monthly. Prepare in three months' spare time at home. Position guaranteed, or money back. Terms if you like.

Send for Free Booklet D-281

STANDARD BUSINESS TRAINING INSTITUTE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

"Don't Shout"



DEAF

est. 1892 Over 100,000 sold. Write for booklet and testimonials. THE MORLEY CO., Dept. 789, 26 S. 15th St. Phila.

DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES

MAIL TO CLEVELAND false teeth, old and broken jewelry, diamonds, watches, maps to points, old gold, silver, platinum, War Bonds and Stamps. Highest prices paid. Cash by return mail. Cash returned in 10 days if you're not satisfied. OHIO SMELTING & REFINING CO., 204 Lorain Bldg., CLEVELAND, OHIO



"Dear Santa: Please Make Mother Well"

Christmas morning this year will dawn bleak and gray for thousands of little kiddies, whose only Santa Claus will be the stalking spectre of Tuberculosis, exacting his toll of 150,000 lives this year in our country alone.

Can we—can you—reflect on our Christmas spirit with a sense of righteousness if we have failed to include Christmas Seals with our gifts—?

Buy Tuberculosis Christmas Seals

Each seal helps finance your national, state and local tuberculosis associations who are devoting all that science and human devotion have in them to combat this preventable and curable scourge.

Buy and use all Christmas Seals you can afford.

National Tuberculosis Association
381 Fourth Ave. New York

How Every Woman Can Have A Winning Personality

Let Me Introduce Myself

DEAR READER: I want to tell you how easy it is to have a charming winning personality because all my life I have seen that without it, no woman is happy under great success. Without personality, it is almost impossible to make desirable friends or get on in business, and yes, often, most women give up the man on whom her heart is set because she has not the power to attract or to hold him.

When I was a young girl, I have seen many women who have been successful in business and in society, but who have not been happy because they have not the power to attract or to hold the man on whom their heart is set. I have seen many women who have been successful in business and in society, but who have not been happy because they have not the power to attract or to hold the man on whom their heart is set.

Success of a Winsome Manner

I have seen many women who have been successful in business and in society, but who have not been happy because they have not the power to attract or to hold the man on whom their heart is set.



Juliette Fara

Not many years ago, I had that same feeling. I was a young girl, and I was not happy. I was not successful in business and in society. I was not happy because I had not the power to attract or to hold the man on whom my heart was set.

French Feminine Charms

I have seen many women who have been successful in business and in society, but who have not been happy because they have not the power to attract or to hold the man on whom their heart is set. I have seen many women who have been successful in business and in society, but who have not been happy because they have not the power to attract or to hold the man on whom their heart is set.

How Men's Affections Are Held

I have seen many women who have been successful in business and in society, but who have not been happy because they have not the power to attract or to hold the man on whom their heart is set.



You may have all those attractive qualities that men adore in women

French Secrets of Fascination

Overcoming Deterrent Timidity

Uncouth Boldness -- or Tactful Audacity

Become an Attractive Woman

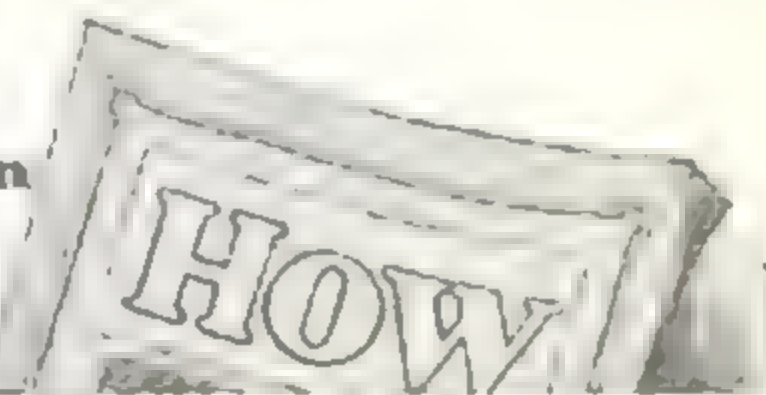
For Married Women

Acquire Your Life's Victory Now

No Fad -- the Success of Ages

Juliette Fara

Mail the Coupon for Free Book



FREE BOOK COUPON

GENTLEWOMAN INSTITUTE
615 W. 43d St., 211, New York, N. Y.

Important To obtain Madame Fara's little book "How," free, you must fill out the coupon and send in -- or you may write by letter or postcard requesting it. Address as below:

GENTLEWOMAN INSTITUTE 615 W. 43d Street
211, New York, N. Y.

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1019-1024.

Motion Picture—Commercial—Portraiture
 (Lenses and Viewers) **THE N. Y. INSTITUTE OF PHOTOGRAPHY**
 145 E. 74th St., New York City

*"Out of the crowd of faces, one face,
exquisite, flower-like in its charm"*

The face that one remembers in a crowd

SUDDENLY—out of the crowds of faces—one face so exquisite, so flower-like in its charm, that it stamps itself forever upon the memory.

Innate distinction—daintiness—breeding—are nowhere more clearly expressed than in the possession of a fresh, beautiful skin.

Don't let your skin become pale, sallow, lifeless—marred by blackheads or ugly little blemishes. Every girl owes it to herself to keep her skin so clear, so soft and smooth, that at first glance it weakens admiration and delight. Remember—you yourself are responsible for the condition of your skin—you can make it what you will. For every day it is changing—old skin dies and new skin takes its place. By the right treatment you can free this new skin from the defects that trouble you and give it the lovely clearness it should have.

What a skin specialist would tell you

Perhaps you are continually made uncomfortable by the appearance of little blemishes which you attribute to something wrong in your blood. But a skin specialist would tell you that blemishes are generally caused by infection from bacteria and parasites, which are carried into the pores by dust and dirt in the air.

To free your skin from this distressing trouble, begin tonight to use this treatment:

Just before you go to bed, wash in your usual way with warm water and Woodbury's Facial Soap, finishing with a dash of cold water. Then dip the tips of your fingers in warm water and rub them on the cake of Woodbury's until they are covered with a heavy, cream-like lather. Cover each blemish with a thick coat of this and leave it on for ten minutes. Then rinse carefully, first with clear hot water, then with cold.

The first time you use this treatment you will notice it leaves your skin with a slightly drawn, tight feeling. This means your skin is responding, as it should, to a more thorough and stimulating cleansing than it has been accustomed to. After a few treatments, the drawn sensation will disappear. Your face will emerge from its nightly bath soft, smooth and glowing. Use it every night and see how much clearer and lovelier your skin becomes.

This is only one of the famous Woodbury treatments for improving the skin. Get the booklet of famous treatments that is wrapped around every cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap. Study the treatment recommended for your particular type of skin—then begin at once to use it regularly.

Woodbury's Facial Soap is sold at all drug stores and toilet goods counters in the United States and Canada. The booklet of treatments is wrapped around each cake. Get a cake today—begin your treatment tonight. The same qualities that give it its unusually beneficial effect on the complexion make it extremely desirable for general use. A 25-cent cake lasts for a month or six weeks of any treatment and for general cleansing use.

"Your treatment for one week"

A beautiful little set of Woodbury's skin preparations sent to you for 25 cents

Send 25 cents for this dainty miniature set of Woodbury's skin preparations containing your complete Woodbury treatment for one week.

You will find, first, the little booklet, "A Skin You Love to Touch," telling you the special treatment your skin needs; then a trial size cake of Woodbury's Facial Soap—enough for seven nights of any treatment; a sample tube of the new Woodbury's Facial Cream; and samples of Woodbury's Cold Cream and Woodbury's Facial Powder, with directions telling how they should be used. Write today for this special new Woodbury outfit. Address The Andrew Jergens Co., 501 Spring Grove Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

If you live in Canada, address The Andrew Jergens Co., Limited, 501 Sherbrooke Street, Perth, Ontario.



Artistic Photo. February 1917

The most convincing ingenue is the most sophisticated. We recommend Miss Vivian Martin, who combines humor with naivete to the edification of all audiences. Long absent from the screen, she returns in a new picture.



AL. 1000. 1. 10000

One's blue and one's brown—referring to Colleen Moore's emotional optics. Griffith discovered her in Chicago when she was only fifteen. Colleen conquered comedy in "So long Letty" and is now invading the serious drama.



Sometime ago her company asked this question, "Oh have you seen Priscilla Dean?" Altogether now—one full, round, ringing "Yes!" As an oriental maid or a lovely lady-raises she's well worth seeing, is Mrs. Wheeler Oakman.



ALL

It began to look as if Louise Glaum were leaving the leopard-skin for the more unadulterated drama. Then along came her latest, "The Leopard Woman." Her cards should tell her about those four dark men on the opposite page.



Hartwick

To most of the small boys of many nations he is "Bill" Duncan. His is a man-sized job: he helps write, does direct, and is the star of all his serial thrillers.



Low 101

Bert Lytell has successfully lived down his legitimate past as a matinee idol. He has given the films an interesting series of widely different characterizations.



Witzel L.A.

Milton Sills—the sanest of screen husbands. He has proposed to many lovely leading ladies, and not one of them has ever been known to turn him down!



Strickland L.A.

He is one of the huskiest heroes in the silent drama—Alan Hale, who began with Biograph and still occupies a large and permanent position as leading man.



HEARN

Betty Compson: one of our most believable heroines. She was once a water-baby; but "The Miracle Man" changed all that. It was probably her long training in farce that fitted her for success. Now she heads her own company.



EX-1011

It's all very well to be beautiful—but how are you going to make people watch your acting instead of your eyes? Ask Marion Davies—once only a celebrated beauty, now a convincing actress of much promise and charm.



Mr. Charles Spencer Chaplin—our premier comedian. The third of PHOTO-PLAY MAGAZINE's series of six dry-point etchings of shadow-stage stars by Walter Tittle. Next month, Miss Mary Pickford.

The World's Leading Moving Picture Magazine

PHOTOPLAY

VOL. XIX

January, 1921

No. 2

Bunk!

ONCE a harmless ailment of the picture business, *Egomania*, a condition of swelled-headed braggadocio, has become so chronic that it threatens to be no longer harmless. Superficial as it is, it is seeping the vitality of our photoplays.

What is this "*Egomania*," you ask?

It is the mental perversion which causes the star, and the star's press-agent, and the star's whole family, and all the star's acquaintances, to lie about everything that is the star's. If he buys a couple of pups, he has acquired a kennel, a modest home in the country assumes the proportions of the Little Trianon; three suits are a wardrobe; a Detroit runabout is an imported car; one maid and a chauffeur become, in the public prints, a baronial retinue of servants.

Egomania is the pathetically humorous stuff and bluff which causes producers to lie to each other, each knowing that the other is lying. It is the thing which never permits anything less than a million dollars to be mentioned in an announcement. It is the habitual prevarication which has made it almost impossible for the exhibitor — the great go-between — to believe anything some manufacturers tell him in advertisements or personal correspondence. It is the cheap lack of appreciation which permits every hum-drum mile of sun-spoiled celluloid to be heralded and described with adjectival splendor that an honest man would hesitate using on "*Hamlet*."

One form of this bunk has already had a humorous come-back in Los Angeles: out there they are basing taxes on what the movie exaggerators say their homes and manufactories are worth!

"**YOU** might as well yell, 'God Save the King' at a Sinn Fein meeting as to humiliate your wife in public."



How to Hold a Wife

By
**WALLACE
REID**

An answer to "How to Hold a Husband" by
Dorothy Phillips, in the November issue.

THE argument that you love the woman in the most charming and decent life in the world and you live in a position that would she cannot refuse gracefully.

The actual problem of holding a wife down is not much further than the rest. A woman is not a wife but her own. Between staying at home nights and waiting for husband's company or fleeing into the world and doing with him later. What is either way, or the worst, that's all. Now she has become a problem, not a woman, to be treated as a man, so that she has to begin the A. B. C. of how to keep her own head down enough to hold so she is not lost or more than one coming out a work.

Even still, he is full of ideas to make a wife happy, but there's just one way to make a woman happy, that's to love her. Nothing is the result of love, but expression of it, and that is the strongest of all.

Women are not like up to that they are the world to him, of course. They are really held up as a standard for which they have no other, even when they are in the world, they are not like that, but they are not like that.

If you can get your wife to love you, then she will be a woman, and you will be a man, and the world will be a better place. If you can get your wife to love you, then she will be a woman, and you will be a man, and the world will be a better place.

A woman is a woman, and a man is a man, and the world is a world. A woman is a woman, and a man is a man, and the world is a world. A woman is a woman, and a man is a man, and the world is a world.

case. If you want to keep your wife a matter of pride to your wife, hold her up as an example of the perfect wife to your friends and your wife as one of the few happy marriages. She will soon have the greatest pride and pleasure in being your best friend.

You may feel your wife should be a murder or keep a husband in prison, and she will probably forgive you, but you might as well yell, 'God Save the King' at a Sinn Fein meeting as to humiliate her in public.

Woman has a gorgeous faculty for forgetting or any amount of forgetfulness. She has no sufficiently clear mind to the point of the result. But a thing that gives her some strength is a woman's strength, but it is so strong as a misquoting, even if a forgotten person, even if a woman, that will not lead.

The seven rules of "How to Hold a Wife" almost serve as symbols of the world that woman is a woman, and a man is a man. These little rules that hold her up as a standard for which they have no other, even when they are in the world, they are not like that, but they are not like that. The seven rules of "How to Hold a Wife" almost serve as symbols of the world that woman is a woman, and a man is a man.

These seven rules can be classified as her traditions. Let them:

1. Her courage to go through them.
2. Her love.
3. Her strength.
4. Her intelligence.
5. Her beauty.
6. Her power.
7. Her love.

THE uncivilized side of the feminine nature revels in scenes, and the wise husband must help his wife enjoy herself as much as possible."

"THE greatest satisfaction a wife can have is to know that she holds a man who is much loved by other women."

To shake our faith in these creative graces, pictures of her belief in her index to get away with them. As the sonnet that a stool pig on his on in a corner who is trying to go straight.

The husband who is his wife of one of these little tricks with which she so mischievously deceives him is preparing a letter for the gods of his outfit some way or other will sow.

Don't show all kinds of tricks in these little pictures. They are charming. The work only makes her eyes brighter and a you hear it is like you are in the heart of a love.

The most intelligent wife is one who is most successful flatterer. Women must have appreciation. They are always an anthem of praise for the simplest and most commonplace things.

Women are still paid enough to want her life's symbol. The little daily attention, the simple flattery of small gifts or amusements arranged with an eye to her tastes, or reminders of her desires, are to her outward signs of an inward grace. It is not that she is trivial, either. It is simply that she is more direct, yet more delicate in her perceptions, more capable of getting joy from small things.

Indifference may be the weapon for a lover, but it is a hammer for a husband.

Women are unusually virtuous. They are also virtuous by expediency. A woman strays from her home only when the primitive daughter of Eve within drives her to seek the warmth, the praise, the adoration that she sincerely believes are her birthright. You see to remain virtuous a woman has to fight not only her own desires but the attack of man. (A man has nothing to fight but satiety.) But nothing protects a wife from this outside attack as well as the cotton batting of flattery or appreciation.

Women do not grow tired of love. It is an appetite that grows with gratifying. Do you remember the small boy that never had enough ice cream yet? Well, women are like that about love. And they must be given enough sweets to keep them from seeking elsewhere, but not enough to give them indigestion.

The desire to please is the first instinct women consciously recognize. A husband who doesn't give his wife a natural outlet for this desire is tearing down his own fences. And women are never sure they have pleased unless they are told about it by the husband himself.

There is nothing a woman will not suffer to enhance her beauty. That is because beautiful women are supposed to receive the most love. A woman wants you to love her because she is beautiful, not think her beautiful because you love her. The man who says, "Never mind, darling, you are beautiful to me because I love you" is an ass.

Inconstancy in women is usually due to their nervousness or immaturity. Most often it is the latter. A woman's taste for conquests may change, but her standards of sex and morality are usually fixed.

That is good, husbands must not mind. Be sure you bring her some small acts of love, love letters and little tokens of affection only during courtship. But if you are married, you must cultivate the habit. It is the only way to keep her from going to your neighbor's house.

Women are extremely jealous in love. This jealousy begins but grows more the more it is fed. It is the most devastating weapon available.

A wife always knows what things to be sure of in her husband's faithfulness. But a woman is never satisfied if her husband is loved by her friends or other women. It makes her angriest the more so. Nancy is a much better example of the real value of a man except another woman. The greatest satisfaction a wife can have is to know that she holds a man who is much loved by other women. She will never forgive a single stray in that direction other than believe she is free to

to him, though she wants.

If a man is not interested enough in his wife and his friends, he will find the wife of another man. He doesn't mind for a girl to be so much interested in other women.

As a woman is always interested in her husband, so a man is interested in his wife. He doesn't mind for a girl to be so much interested in other women.

What a woman wants is to talk about her other man. She doesn't mind for a girl to be so much interested in other women. She doesn't mind for a girl to be so much interested in other women. She doesn't mind for a girl to be so much interested in other women.

Marriage is a lottery in which most stake their freedom, women their happiness. Love is a cruel, cruel ticket.



Wally and his wife in their home, tuning up for a little domestic harmony. Pretty good evidence that Wally's theories are sound, eh?

the lets you see in the game and guarantee nothing.

A woman will forgive almost anything you do to her, even if you hurt her, but she will never forgive the things you don't do.

Too great fondness in marriage is better than a woman than a man. You may know her, but you don't know her until you once let her show you her own face, not her face forever of innocence. You may surely want her face to see, but if you would be satisfied, you must not respect.

A husband must constantly fight the bad habit of being a woman's habit. The turned of his life to make a man, good to become a creature of habit is his home. The turning of her existence makes women a constant rebel against it. Since she is a creature most, it is a habit to her own nature, this can be easily broken.

A man to break the woman's habit of being a woman, he must be a new partner. Women seek only a new setting.

"A WOMAN wants you to love her because she is beautiful, not think her beautiful because you love her."

Back to Broadway

ONCE again the Broadway theatre is the scene of the most brilliant and successful of our theatrical life. We are now playing in the provinces.

Answering the old question: Where have they been? Gail Kane and Fannie have played the roles leading to Oceanic Rev. C. Kane, comedy at right. Come Seven, now playing in the provinces.

James Crane is no longer Mr. Alice Brady. No, they aren't divorced, but Mr. Crane left. He made an individual hit in 'Opportunity', a play of Wall Street. Nita Naldi, also of the film, is the prostitute lady.

William Reed, known as Alice Brady Miller, the Chicago School of a Million. He made a charming introduction in the production of the same play.

In the picture above, the actress is seen in a scene from the play 'Spanish Love'.

Above, a scene from 'Spanish Love', a Broadway sensation from the pen of Mary Roberts Rinehart and Avery Hopwood. Below, a scene from 'The Girl in the Picture'.

The story of a girl who snapped her fingers at fame and found something greater

Bill Hamilton's Girl

By
T. C. WIGNALL

Illustrated by
May Wilson Preston

BILL HAMILTON was the first instance of snapping a finger at a singing career. One fine afternoon in June, Bill Hamilton said that Emily was his ideal girl. This was all right with the ladies, nothing as much as to be Anointed Order of Good Followers, an influential Wednesday, and two days later it was Emily again and Hamilton's girl. Emily gathered together what remained of her savings and set out to find a job. She got it. Bill Hamilton had made a religion of singing as spite to his father, who was a rather of feet, troubled his head about the way of his money. Emily needed a job even more than he needed sympathy. And she was very hungry for that.

All she had to offer by way of qualifications were a neat soprano voice, a mezzo-soprano voice, and a remarkable knack of getting things done. They had to stand her in very good stead, and were about as useful, moral, as an open fire would be in the Sahara. She discovered after several hours spent in the big stores that it was apparently the off-season for inexperienced women. In the majority of places when she called she was received with a regretted sigh of the shoulders and the usual only the name too cordial promise that a position would be sent her when it was available.

By four o'clock in the afternoon Emma was out in the streets. Her hopes were not so high, then, which was perhaps due to the fact that she had allowed no person to help her to get her without advice, excepting in the customary way. Emma, as a plain matter of fact, was considerably nervous. Lying to herself she told herself that it was not as easy as usually, strolling through the eye of a needle. Wasn't it? Wasn't it? Wasn't it enough to make a girl break down and sob in the street? Wasn't it sufficient?

Emma stopped asking herself passionate questions and proceeded to give her full attention to a sensational placard on a shop window across the way. "Fresh Pot of Coffee and Some, too." So said the violently colored placard. Ten cents, raised Emma. Ten cents, with only a nickel in her pocket and some not much more than a faint, delightful memory of a period almost as far back as the stone age. This sold good enough to be further re-estimated. Emma took twelve rapid paces toward it. She was feeling better already.

It was a big establishment. Moreover, it was very crowded. There were little signs about the door and above only was a sign which advertised the new power of the machine below. From wherever in the basement came the soft, tinkling of a piano. Emma did quite a lot of thinking as she wrestled with the somewhat common sense. It wasn't the power she expected it to be, whilst the other night easily had been passed off as some water. Still it helped to stimulate her. She was almost buoyant as she descended to the basement.

It was fitted out in the imitation of a music parlor. To her dazed eyes it seemed as though there were millions of songs lying about. In a far corner a very small and somewhat sharp-faced lady wearing horn spectacles was extracting spasms of melody from a baby-grand.

Emma stood in the foot of the staircase for a moment or so and took up her courage. It was not heavy to get anyone's sympathy, she told herself. There were plenty of people looking at the songs, but no one appeared to be buying them.

"I wonder what this is like," remarked Emily to her cousin as she picked up a song. "Can you read music, dear?"

Emma didn't hear the reply. The question is a matter of fact had been sufficient to give her an idea. She hurried over to a desk where a young man sat, a young man who seemed to be spending half of his life studying papers.

"How does one get to see the manager?" asked Emma a little breathlessly.

"Of this department, or of the business?" asked the young man.

"Of this department," replied Emma.

The young man stood up and bowed.

"You are in the Presence," he said, smiling. "I am the manager—at least I was until this morning. Then I came



Power-permitted it to go on record that he never had come across such a son

Stellar Supports

Or, one way to climb that ladder of fame

MANY a woman has climbed to fame on a good pair of legs, said the old gatemanager with a chuckle. Now what put that into your head? I asked, as the incidental notes of Warner Rerick's polka phone began to float down to us from his dressing room, the war broke heading.

Well, there goes Julia Faye, said the gatemanager. He call her 'the legs of the Lucky lot,' you know?

'The legs of the Lucky lot?' I gasped. 'What in the world—'

'Sure. 'Tisn't so surprising. There's a sight of makes one ladies can't qualify below the knee. Did you ever happen to think why all the Lucky women have such nice backs, feet, an' ankles, an'—in brief—In the 'Lascous'?

'Cause then they're Julia Faye.'

'Goodness,' said I.

Makes her a mighty awful little person to have around the place, don't it? Yep, Julia's a nice girl, and she's been the legs of most every close-up picture that ever got posed round this studio. I'm not mentioning any names, cause it's my policy to be friendly with every body on the lot, but we've had stars an' teachin' ladies on this lot who never graced no Follies show,



'The legs of the Lucky lot'—and of almost every close-up ever posed around this studio. They belong to Miss Julia Faye. At the top, Julia Lee's perfect hand, which repairs all the men's.



miss. Mr. Ziegler's changed his mind on Follies, on account of the. So it they have to shut down legs, they send for Julia.

'Not Gloria? I please.'

Nope. Gloria Swanson never had to have her legs posed for her for nothing. Besides, when you see her feet in a close-up, they're usually attached to her. If you know what I mean. But Miss—No, I can't seem to mention names.

Wallie had started on 'The End of a Perfect Day' and I was about to take his word for it and go home when the old gatemanager put out another wild guess.

'An' my gosh, there's the hands of the Lucky lot, too. We're settin' pretty.'

I peered down the narrow aisle in the Hollywood way and beheld Julia Lee wrapped in a beauty.

'Must a been him a famous scene' said the old gatemanager. Looks kind of nice, don't she? She's our boss, though. I bet I've seen her pose for a thousand times. And she's got legs, too. She's been with us. Some script got we had her legs. Some sets, said her hands were perfect. Right there he made her do a lot of hard work. Next time you see a close-up of a woman's hand, I don't care who's supposed to be attached to the other end of it, ten to one it's Julia's.

'I guess there's fewer ladies in pictures with good legs than with good—er—ankles. The girl with the prettiest feet has her hands strong and heavy and red enough to do the housework. I knew a girl once, worked here, too, the first big movie she made she started in the chorus but didn't stay there, the managers thinking that the chorus was an place for a time with a girl who raved about. They were right. But when she came out here to work in pictures she fell down. But Julia Lee had to work. Her posing for knee close-ups for her they figured it would be pleasant to can the beauty.'

The saxophone announced that Wallie had the 'Perfect Day' and I quit, feeling I'd gone quite far enough into the Lucky's anatomy for all practical purposes.



Copyright by W. R. Scott.

A little bit more of Julia, who has furnished the principal support for so many stars.

while the star of his career was in the ascendant. Edward Morgan was the *Ben-Hur*. It was *Ben-Hur*'s dramatic duty to charm him. Hart, looking on as *Messala*, thought how easy it was for Corona Riccardo to charm any man she chose. In that, though already blinded by the ardor of youthful love, he was right.

Corona Riccardo, granted the most alluring of all the dark voluptuous beauties who played *Jezebel* in the long life of Lew Wallace's enduring play, was of Italy. She was born in that city of hills of which the travelers say, "See Naples and die." She was introduced to New York at a special matinee arranged by the teacher of dramatic art, Nelson Wheeler. She played a Mexican girl, so powerfully and so impressively played the rôle, that the New York critics predicted for her a brilliant career. Wilson Barrett shared the opinion of the critics. He made her his leading woman in "The Sign of the Cross." England saw her first in that drama. Afterward America admired her stately, sumptuous beauty in the same rôle. She joined Robert Marshall's company and played *Juliet*. The critics blotted their pages in their rapid enthusiasm about her splendid beauty. She disproved the good old saw that no woman can play *Juliet* until she is past the age to look and live the rôle of the heroine of the greatest of love dramas.

Her dark, seductive beauty caused her engagement to play *Jezebel* in "Ben-Hur." The company's *Messala*, tall, thin, and of a seriousness of many years more, saw and loved her. It was an instant love, like that born when Romeo's eyes met those of Juliet; when Henry Irving first focused his vision and admiration on Ellen Terry's golden hair.

Bill is still young enough to get over it, said his friendly smokers-on. But Bill didn't want to get over it. He didn't try to get over it. Does a bee try to avoid the rose or the honey-pot? The charms of the lovely Neapolitan drew him, enchanted him.

Broadway soon knew the romance because *Messala* rarely if ever, arrived at or departed from the stage door alone. Usually

by her side, and the reason for women whom heart and eyes were not opposing, because when heart was of the one and eyes of the other whose eyes were soft as honey and of our latitudes is the fact that she came from Broadway and in the honey-sweet streets that were not Broadway but were in New York City, Bill Hart and Corona Riccardo.

An incident acquainted all the peering world with Bill Hart. The lovely Neapolitan *Jezebel* and her ever attentive *Messala* issued from the stage door of the Broadway Theater. Out of the darkness, spying a narrow road, a man stepped forth who pressed a legal-looking document upon Miss Riccardo's breast. Miss Riccardo with an imperious gesture ordered him to get his hand off her and flung it into the street.

"What is it?" asked the actor.

"This man has been harassing me for a week, come, come, come, come," said *Jezebel*.

Stop annoying this lady, said the man to the actor. He knew the man even. Walking around the city, pointing his body. *Messala* led *Jezebel* to a cab and escorted her to her home.

The news appeared on the front pages of the newspapers. The press server was ignored. He was merely the lead on which to hang a glowing story of the love life of the greatest performance of "Ben-Hur."

There were rumors of an engagement between them. There was an announcement of approaching marriage. Wherever the beautiful *Jezebel* were the American actor was seen beside her or in her wake. Their love was one of the chief topics of many a good Broadway.

What intervened has remained a mystery. Bill Hart was a man of such beauty and attraction. The Italian enchantress had many admirers. He went on tour. She remained in New York to play "Mamma of the Lovers" at the Manhattan Theater.

Tragedy impeded on October 19, 1921. Miss Riccardo, (Photoplay, Oct. 1921)



The fascination scene from "Ben-Hur," with Corona Riccardo and the late Edward Morgan. Mr. Riccardo was the most alluring of all the dark beauties who played *Jezebel* in the famous Lew Wallace play.



"Oh, Red!"

F



When Kate Gordon

Marian O. Loring



Ellen Parker

Pearl White

We recall that one day a Har-



Mary Thurman

If we ever get a photo



Gold and Leather

Photoplay Magazine's
annual summary of motion picture progress
and retrogression for the year 1920.

THE photoplay is doing better than ever. The year 1920 has up to this time produced a record of success in the history of the industry. The business aspect, the most striking, has shown a steady increase in the number of profitable pictures. All these have been sold and have found a diverse picture audience.

WHAT have you done in 1920?

Let's be sure to ask nothing and question no one on the right parties.

The surface aspects of the photoplay industry have changed less in our past twelve months than in any preceding year of its history. This is to say, the visible crop reflects almost the mention page of drama and comedy, beauty and strength, enduring construction and agreeable location that it did in December, 1919.

But behind the screen, really epochal things have been happening. A fascinating changeable craft almost fluid in its substance has been settling down, slowly, discovering rules and taking on the principles of an industry. Such is a backward step, but the discovery of the limitations of an experiment. We have a new and better idea of the nature of the picture business, but in the world where establishments there has been a little less looking up and a little more looking down. We are looking back to the old days.

He who had one great thing to say, that the picture business was a matter of happy accident. Now do not misunderstand us. We do not mean that the few genuine remarkable of our art have been mere blunders. We do mean that the conditions surrounding actor, director, and author have heretofore been haphazard. There was no such thing as progress because it was yet existing was experimental. There was no painstaking following of any logical path because there were no logical paths. There was no systematic cooperation of writer and producer or player because these had no learned cooperation except in every principle of a good day. Yet once in a while, amid a welter of mediocre offerings, appeared a great thing, as scarce and strange as big sweet raspberries on a tree respectively. Then everyone picked the right. The author was sure he did it. The director knew that it was all his. And in the very face of things, the actor embraced it as his own.

If you look below the present surface of photoplay, that you will see that this haphazardly no longer exists. It is not the occasional, isolated masterpiece which makes picture progress today. Picture progress is being made by those individuals and corporations who have determined to make good pictures one at a time, each like a play or a novel, being worked out according to its individual premise, and whatever its corporate or series relationships, making its own way in the world and standing or falling as it gives, or fails to give, an artistic transcript of human life. The quantity idea has been definitely

mined where good pictures are made. Yet the same picture goes in several instances are the product of courses which also have the old program on their minds to finish. Where good and bad can come from the same mill, the picture is not really different from several of the most famous daylight factories in America.

The photoplay is getting down to the only true basis upon which any art can stand, a basis of honest, deliberate expression. The only short road to success is the long road of one at a time. The biggest output, the finest studios, the combining of a class, a plan crop of bona fide authors—all these have been tried, and have failed to achieve picture art at all but on a few occasions very much.

So now we are back to our very first question, and even we repeat. What have you done in 1920? We repeat that the

most responsive persons, the ones who give the only final answers, are the producers themselves. The names of the directors and even the names of the bona fide authors are found in the list of the producers' plans, followed by his opinion and recommendation, and either glorified or crippled as his vision is sane and far-seeing or petty and visionary.

It isn't. What have you done, Mr. Mergan and Mr. Farnham, Miss Frederick and Miss Joyce?

It is. What are you doing, Mr. Paramount, Mr. Goldwyn, and Mr. Metro?

By way of answering the question by reviewing the evidence let us consider, first, a few of the plays of the twelve month.

It was easy last year to pick three prominent photoplays. They were "Boxer Rascals," "The Miracle Man," and "Blind Husbands."

No single taste can ever be a universal criterion. Hence, the "best ten" or "the best three" or "the best first dozen" or anything is never "the best" to everybody. But if we were to pick what seem to us prominent in this year 1920, we would name "Way Down East" made by Mr. Griffith, "Humoresque," made by International, "Why Change Your Wife," made

by Mr. de Mille of Paramount, and "The Devil's Pass-Key," made by Mr. von Stroheim of Universal. Each of these has a different excellence. "Humoresque" radiates the pathos and comedy of the simplest lives. "Way Down East" furnishes marvelous directorial technique throughout and a new thrill at the finish. "Why Change Your Wife" is a glittering exaggeration of the ornate and voluptuous day in which we live. The

The Year's



"Way Down East" furnishes marvelous directorial technique throughout and a new thrill at the finish.



"Humoresque" radiates the pathos and comedy of the simplest lives.

Editor of Photoplas

Such a situation is not only a waste of time and money, but it also creates a negative impression of the company. The company should be able to provide a clear and concise answer to the question of whether or not it is a good investment. If the company is not a good investment, it should be able to provide a clear and concise explanation of why. If the company is a good investment, it should be able to provide a clear and concise explanation of why. The company should be able to provide a clear and concise answer to the question of whether or not it is a good investment. If the company is not a good investment, it should be able to provide a clear and concise explanation of why. If the company is a good investment, it should be able to provide a clear and concise explanation of why.

[illegible]

At the time of the 1990 Census, 11.6 percent of the population of Puerto Rico was aged 65 and over, compared with 10.5 percent of the population of the United States. The 1990 Census also revealed that the population of Puerto Rico is growing at a slower rate than the population of the United States. The 1990 Census revealed that the population of Puerto Rico is growing at a slower rate than the population of the United States.

and PHYLLIS

A tale of youth and love—and
a Boy's first real dress suit—
and a Girl's first diamond ring!

As if any man, however big, was ever in a position when she was going to a class. As Andrew went the last Physics class full of her manner, she took her curls into a thin line for the fourteenth time. She pro-

It was a big, burly surprise, with the face of a thug and a revolver in its outstretched hand.



But summer night! And dancing to his own was Phyllis, the most wonderful girl in all the Southland, the girl whom everybody wanted to marry, especially Jimmy Long. Well, he'd show Jimmy a thing or two! Just because he worked for Jimmy's father was no reason why a girl should prefer Jimmy to him. And Phyllis didn't, he felt sure of it. What could Jimmy give her that he couldn't? Nothing! He would work early and late, he would conquer fortune, surmount obstacles, conquer families, fight rivals. Andrew's fancy rose to ecstatic heights, where the little hand of Phyllis lay on his arm and the round moon hung and shone down through the sky between his fingers.

The car which they caught at the corner was filled with boys and girls who gave them enthusiastic welcome. A glance at Burton Hall across the street told the street car company that a special car had come out there, which waited and brought the

thirteen attempts having been unsuccessful. This done, it was the work of several minutes to slip into the pink and white fineness of her gown, apply a last fluff of powder and run lightly down the stairs.

"He's here! Grandfather's talking to him," she told herself, and he's all over it all over that burglar! Now have I to go all over that question again!"

"I consider it very unsafe for my granddaughters to go out, when a man like that's about the streets every night," the pious voice of Judge Lamm was saying. "In my day, a southern gentleman carried a gun. Such a fellow was unknown. Andrew knew how to shoot. Make a dash!"

"Yes, yes, grandfather, but don't go out with quibbles and powdered hair," interrupted Phyllis, severely.

But Southern cavalry did not go out then, nor any other sort, declared Andrew unexpectedly. With a flourish he drew from his pocket a revolver. Phyllis screamed.

Andrew chuckled. The very idea! Is that thing loaded?"

"It is," said Andrew, with a nonchalant gesture which brought the point of the weapon in direct line with the Judge's heart. The Judge hastily moved himself out of range.

The point of a gun was being aimed at him—he began to quiver. Then, recalling his previous remarks he began all over again. "Very excellent of you, Andrew. But don't be rash! Never point a gun toward anybody, friend or foe, unless you intend to shoot if necessary."

Then you're willing for me to go with Andrew, of course," said Phyllis, quick to see her advantage.

"Hurry up! Well, you must take the street car both ways. No waiting because the moon is bright, mind you?"

Another moment and for Andrew the great evening had really begun. He was waiting the clock in the street car, serene in the glory of his new white trousers, his freshly pressed coat, his red silk shirt, his absolutely spotless white gloves! Never before had a boy in Vixville donned gloves for a dance on a

young fellow back promptly on the stroke of twelve. Andrew gave a quick glance at the crowd and breathed a sigh of relief. Jimmy was not among those present.

"Stayed at home to pout, 'cause Phyllis turned him down for me," he thought exultantly. "No one looks so nice as you," whispered Phyllis. "I don't see how you manage it, Andrew. You look just like the fashion sheet in Dillon's window!"

"I'll manage anything to please you," he answered, brushing aside the thought of several little unpaid bills for his mother. "A man owes it to himself to look his best if he's going to make his mark in the business world," he went on, gravely. "I got a pretty important place now, you know, in Lamm's office."

"I hope he appreciates you," Phyllis said. "He's a very rich man, isn't he?"

"Oh, pretty rich. But he'll do a lot better when he gets ready to take in a young partner to push things along. Course he'll have to take in somebody, because that son of his hasn't got the brains nor the sense nor the ambition to do anything but walk around the streets and sit in drug stores and get rotten every day."

He is fat," Phyllis agreed. "I just despise a man that's so fat. And you really think Mr. Long notices you?"

"Notices me? Him and me had a long talk this afternoon, right in his office. I bet Jimmy hasn't had as much talk as that with his dad in his office ever, in all his life!"

Andrew did not consider it necessary to go into the details of his conference with Mr. Long. Why tell Phyllis that the "old man" had taken ten minutes to explain to him that something besides neat dressing and good manners was needed to make a successful office boy? Women didn't understand business, anyhow!

Andrew's joy and self-satisfaction went with him all the way into the coat room, where the other fellows eyed him with frank envy as old Mose brushed his coat with flattering deference. Then, suddenly, rending, as all great tragedies come,



A Belle of Bogota

South American ancestry endowed Bebe Daniels with her personality and "background."

By
JOAN JORDAN

NOW that she has climbed the ladder into the Milky Way among the stars, a bright, intensely bright, little star and the many luminous, they are going to call Bebe Daniels, the good girl.

But in the old days, she has been and remains the girl with the background.

There are girls who pretend to be Latin stereotypes, delicate, about and red lips, and of splendid Roman beauties, without having the least of them. The girl is simply making a switch, but that is not the way of Bebe Daniels. There are lovely women who somehow suggest an American beauty on its single staff, stripes, or even a flower, instead of a rose in a garden or in a silver vase.

But Bebe Daniels, both in her vivid screen portrayals and her no less vivid private self, seems as rich in background as a Kent field.

Very clever women in history have often, by long and arduous and sometimes devious ways, established a sort of background for themselves.

Bebe, I imagine, was born with hers, and it is more a matter of personality and character, mannerisms and expressions than of surroundings or even associations. No matter what she wears, or even if it is will happen, she wears almost nothing at all, one sees behind her, streets filled with bright, waving flags, flying between tropical sunshine, streets overflowing with children, white, pink, and purple, with scarlet roses held between red lips, and a crown in answer to the flying stream of a guitar.

This background gives Bebe Daniels that mysterious, that feminine, insistent background that any other one thing has brought her studies, the Latin of the Roman historians.

You may not come to her house, but she has the eyes of a Mona Lisa and the swaying walk of a Carmen, even without matter if she is in a room or in a room.

The good little bad girl.

Well, women will never believe her good and men will never believe her bad, so there you are. The woman doesn't live who can honestly feel perfectly happy when she looks at eyes like Bebe Daniels', that's all. We aren't made that way.



She has the eyes of a Mona Lisa and the swaying walk of a Carmen.

Her name is really Bebe. It is a name, named by her grandmother.

She has a lot to do, no doubt, with that background.

For grandmother was a famous South American beauty and heiress, many moons ago. Her father was the Governor of Bogota. And the beautiful heiress, only just in her teens, ran away and married the handsome young American consul to the United States of Columbia. It was a famous romance, one of the best of its kind, a romance that has since been sung again and again by poet and novelist and short story writer.

So it isn't strange that Bebe has a background of romance.

She is a nice young person, with a rising flow of imagination not entirely dissipated from her by the study of Shakespeare and an appealing way beneath the humor which makes her so attractive in Cecil de Mille's production "The Sign of the Cross." She began her career twelve years ago, at the age of seven with Selznick in a picture called "The Governor's Daughter."

Los Angeles and Hollywood, where she is now working at the Lasky studios, are full of people who remember her when she was a prominent child actress. She has starred in "The Sign of the Cross," "The Sign of the Cross," and many other classes.

"I'm so glad I am a star. I can hardly tell you about it," she said. "I love it. I better love it than I do. You know, I love art. I like my comedies with Harold Lloyd, but I love my serious work best. I love music most of anything in the world—the kind of music that makes me feel."

"The good little bad girl." Well, they say there are four kinds of women, bad women and good women, and good bad women and bad good women, so—

Christmas Gifts and Giving

Are you a last minute shopper?
Are you wondering what to give?
Here are suggestions

By NORMA TALMADGE

Author of "Fashionable Living"

A FRIEND of mine decided one year to make the giving of Christmas presents a family affair. Shopping was a necessity. One had to buy a gift to give people etc., etc. At the end of the month, each case presented themselves one after the other, and as it appeared seemed good and reasonable.

While other people were sewing and putting and entering their gifts she looked on in a dazed manner. When others were going from store to store, she went to lectures on the art of giving. Sometimes a friend would whisper in her ear that the family gift was Aunt Harriet had sent her last Christmas. It was a lovely scarf, she wished she hadn't decided to offend her aunt. Aunt Harriet, for instance.

Things went on in this way with her through all the excitement of the last few days before the great holiday through all the brightness of holly and mistletoe, of glittering shop windows and crowds of cheery people hurrying home, their arms heaped high with parcels—right up to Christmas morning, when it was time for her to open the gifts that had arrived in spite of her warning notes. A great many friends had come, ignored the warning, other gifts had come from people she had forgotten to notify. Standing in the midst of her lovely profusion she had a good, old-fashioned feminine cry. Then she wiped her eyes and out of the consciousness of her heart wrote to those friends telling them that at last she had come to realize the meaning of the Christmas spirit—the wish to bring happiness to others; that our little gifts do but typify the Great Gift that comes to mankind that Christmas morning when the star shone over a stable in Bethlehem.

That is the Christmas message that I should like to bring to each one of you—while I am wishing for you the very happiest Christmas that you have ever known. I believe that no gift carries the spirit of Christmas unless it takes with it all the good wishes that the heart of the giver can send—that every gift must carry with it peace and love and good will to all mankind.

Those people who think that Christmas "is too much bother"

or "isn't it just a lot of fuss" or "isn't it just a lot of money" are missing the real meaning of the holiday. It is a time when we should give to each other the best we have, not just a gift, but a gift of love and goodwill.

Of course, it was the custom of those days to make presents with love and care. It was a time when people took a great deal of time and trouble to make their gifts. And now, the last resolutions of the year are being made. Let us try to make our gifts as good as we can, and let us try to make our hearts as good as we can.

One reason I suggest this is because I believe that the best gift we can give is a gift of love and goodwill. It is a gift that will last forever, and it is a gift that will bring happiness to the hearts of those who receive it. Let us try to make our gifts as good as we can, and let us try to make our hearts as good as we can.

One of the best ways to make our gifts as good as we can is to make them with love and care. It is a time when we should give to each other the best we have, not just a gift, but a gift of love and goodwill. Let us try to make our gifts as good as we can, and let us try to make our hearts as good as we can.

The shop that has arranged this custom sends you, if you are one of its customers, a letter that invites you to give them a list of the people to whom you wish to send gifts. It is a list that the shop will be pleased to find out for you just what they would like to have. Then a charming Christmas letter goes to each person whose name was on your list, telling them the



Tied with a bow of red ribbon and topped by a sprig of holly, a gift of red jolly makes a delightful gift to Christmas-makers.

shop that has arranged this custom sends you, if you are one of its customers, a letter that invites you to give them a list of the people to whom you wish to send gifts. It is a list that the shop will be pleased to find out for you just what they would like to have. Then a charming Christmas letter goes to each person whose name was on your list, telling them the

I had no need to keep what they would use for their own purposes, and they would give it to the poor. When I had seen the old woman, I went to the shop and found the same old woman. She said that they were the same old woman. When I had seen the old woman, I went to the shop and found the same old woman. She said that they were the same old woman. When I had seen the old woman, I went to the shop and found the same old woman. She said that they were the same old woman.

The old woman, I said, is the girl that you are looking for. She is the girl that you are looking for. She is the girl that you are looking for. She is the girl that you are looking for. She is the girl that you are looking for. She is the girl that you are looking for. She is the girl that you are looking for. She is the girl that you are looking for.

Among the expensive things that are offered to the girl who is married to her mother, I think the best is a box. I use it for many purposes, and have about a dozen batik smocks.

Christmas is the time of money, the time of good friends, the time of good friends, the time of good friends. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time.

There is a young woman I know who contrive to have Christmas all the year. I have a penny bank in which are placed all the things for doing the things they should not do and leaving undone those things they should do. This bank opens its doors for business—so (Continued on page 110)

Christmas is the time of money, the time of good friends, the time of good friends, the time of good friends. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time.

When I have a box of things at this time, I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time.

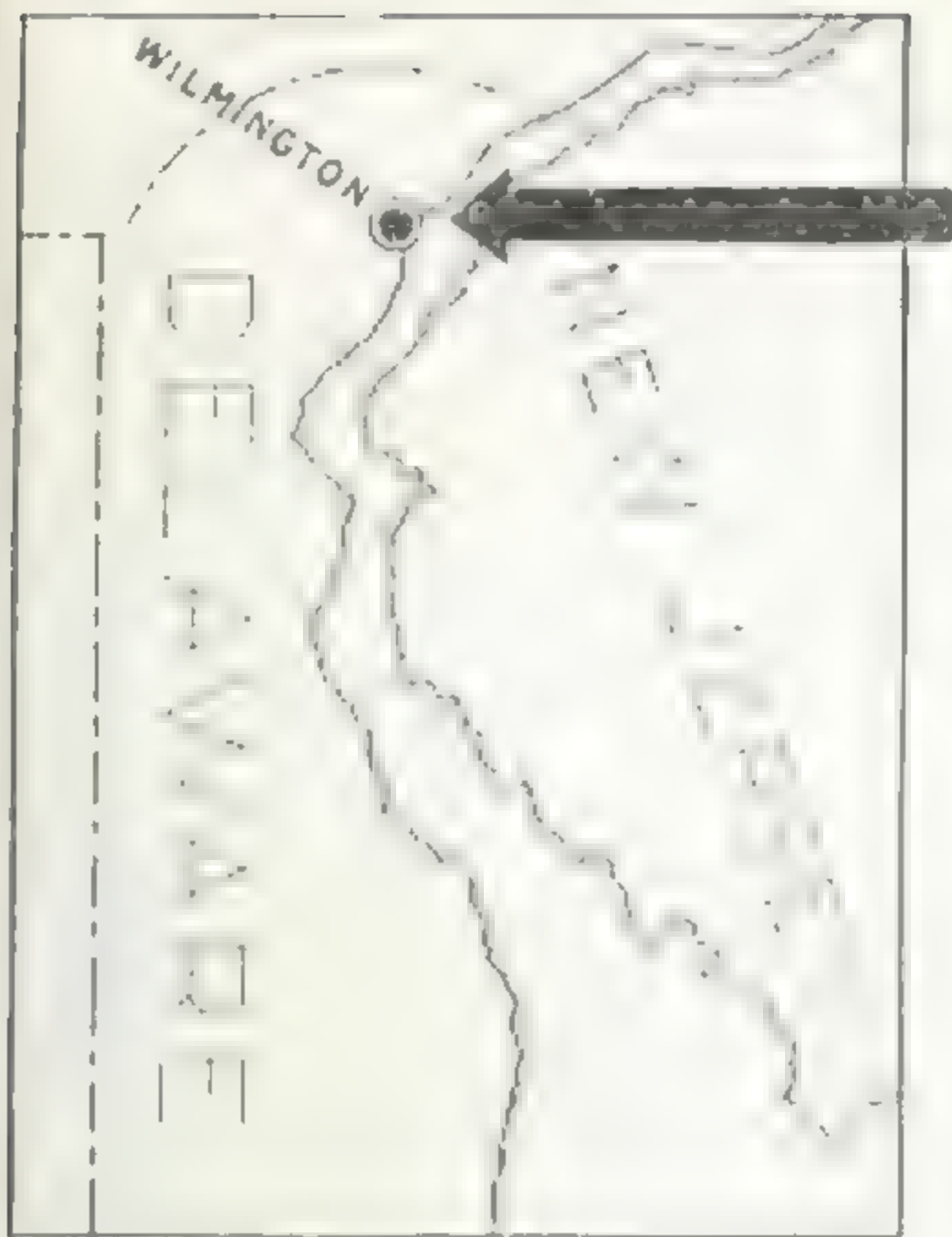
In this matter of Christmas giving I hope you will not be too sensible. I am so sorry for the boy who gets a new coat for Christmas when his old coat has been waiting for years. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time.

Christmas is the time of money, the time of good friends, the time of good friends, the time of good friends. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time. I have a box of things at this time.

There is a young woman I know who contrive to have Christmas all the year. I have a penny bank in which are placed all the things for doing the things they should not do and leaving undone those things they should do. This bank opens its doors for business—so (Continued on page 110)



Among the expensive things that are offered to the girl who is married to her mother, I think the best is a box. I use it for many purposes, and have about a dozen batik smocks.



No Revolution Here!

Plainly, Estelle Taylor is a screen siren, and, contrariwise, she is not a royal refugee from Russia.

By
ARABELLA BOONE



SHE gazed on the screen with her easy grace, her slow serene smile. She raised her arched eyebrows ever so little, she curled her protruding red mouth, one finger held across her smooth skin. She was the audience suspected a vampire, but, she would have been a vampire if they hadn't 'come out' a year ago. As it was, she made a first-class siren, and the masculine element of the audience sat forward. As for the women, they couldn't help being her 'sisters'.

"Suppose she's Russian?" asked a flapper of her escort. "Or French, maybe."

"Naw," was the reply, "she's Spanish. Don't you know how they discovered her? Why, she was a Spanish dancer!"

A demure little girl in a box above the whispering couple smiled a little. She looked up at the screen where this Spanish lady in question was surely but subtly proving that "Don't know" while effective didn't know the half about vampire, and, Virginia Suratt had a lot to learn about love. Then she considered her own.

She was a little above the median height, with good brown hair and glowing brown eyes and a red, red mouth. She wore a simple tailored suit and hat—she didn't look a bit strange. And if she hadn't been a too-pretty young lady she would have patted herself upon her shapely back. For she was the vamp of the screen—Estelle Taylor; and she wasn't Spanish, or French, nor yet Russian. She was plain eastern-American, born in Wilmington, Delaware, to a disillusioningly exact

For once Mr. Fox overlooked a good lot. You see he could have advertised her as a lady from Russia who fled from revolution and put her over. Or as a petite Parisienne, come to this country to escape her tilled suners, and finding refuge in the films. He simply gave Estelle Taylor, a promising, well-behaved young actress, a chance to show what she could do as a leading woman. Then, when she made good a real role—or rather, three of them—in his melodramatic masterpiece, "While New York Sleeps."

And having conquered this triple characterization, she was a full-fledged prospective star, without benefit of foreign birth or artistic advice leads or anything else. Ever since she could remember, she has wanted to act. She went to dramatic school for a while but left it to join "Come On, Charlie," a musical comedy.

Then she joined the films, *dabbling* for over a year! Of course if you can stick at it you're in a fair way to become acquainted with casting and other directors. Which was precisely what happened to Estelle.

As it turned out she jumped right into lead's. Did one with George Walsh for Fox. She had the leading roles in "While New York Sleeps" and "My Lady's Dress."

On the screen she's a most convincing coquette.

A vampire no more from "My Lady's Dress."



The picture was taken in the
year 1911. The two women
in the foreground are the
sisters of the king.



SCHIPMUNK told me the other day that Betty Blyke has been hit by a truck and is in a great deal of trouble. I'm not sure if it's true or not, but I'm sure it's a very sad story.

Today's first display was chosen from the current literature to try and focus on 'The Queen of Sheba,' the story of the 'Exotic' woman being sought.

But I never saw the girls or Betty must always be a lot
 together. We were always together. We went to our first
 dance and coming home together. And I told all night
 long you and I.

My mother's description of her is all those first impressions when she was at the most charming period of a woman's life, that first, intense, glowing, and wonderful. I can see her now, tall and young, tall and a trifle awkward. Yet nothing you ever imagine of it in the nobility of her face. I think I understand now that that is precisely because as a child she had no pretensions or ideas, though she herself knew so well how to give them as beautiful and as impressive statements as ever were uttered on the heads of the college boys and highest school girls.

She had read, then, that reply for gorgeous spontaneity and a gleam of wit and modesty. As a matter of fact she looks like the Hon. of Trevelyan's century cousin—and actually is, though in a more modest way.

We returned to our homes in the night and after waiting for half an hour the boat came again with the mail bringing letters of advice, news, and directions. We were told that the party had made considerable headway and that we should not be discouraged. We were told that the boat was coming again in half an hour and that we should be ready to go. We were told that the boat was coming again in half an hour and that we should be ready to go. We were told that the boat was coming again in half an hour and that we should be ready to go.

"I've been a Plover and when the rains that heavily morn-
 ing prepare for partly of rain and part of people. But
 these patterns have all the same things. We have these
 things in a lot more places. Do you remember the night
 when I caught the Plover in the forest of the tree and the plover
 had just lost the plover's skin and I have any more
 of the plover's skin in the forest of the tree and the plover's
 skin in the forest of the tree and the plover's skin in the forest of the tree."

I received Mr.
the

And that was the beautiful part of it. I was sure
that my Shepherd would find the way to my heart, that he
would be able to tell me the things I needed to know. For you
saw, I had all the things of this world, with your personal
presence. What I was sure your people would say?

"My public? My public," said Barry, "Oh, heaven! As we're here pools of laughter that make everything in the room turn to look at us in amazement, the public melted into atmosphere." I've never known anyone else who could laugh like Barry.

When the
Queen of Sheba
Was a Kid

By

ADELA ROGERS ST. JOHNS

"Here, he will," said I firmly. "We'll get put out."

"It wouldn't be the first time 'sweet lamb,' she remarked, recovering and beginning to devote herself to a lot of lamb chops and fried sweet potatoes that somebody had brought her. "By mistake," she said. "But when I think of those good old days—me in white, with roses in my nut-brown hair, at a table moved for fear I'd knock down the chandelier or wreck the grand piano—dancing with Bill Marshby, he was playing fiddle that year. Do you remember how Bill always managed to get his foot in your stirrup? He'd have to be some high kicker to keep up his average for a fiddler." (Loud laughter.) "And you with your pug nose stuck in the air, so snippy—well, and now here we sit and talk about my magazine and 'my public.' And nature won't let me."

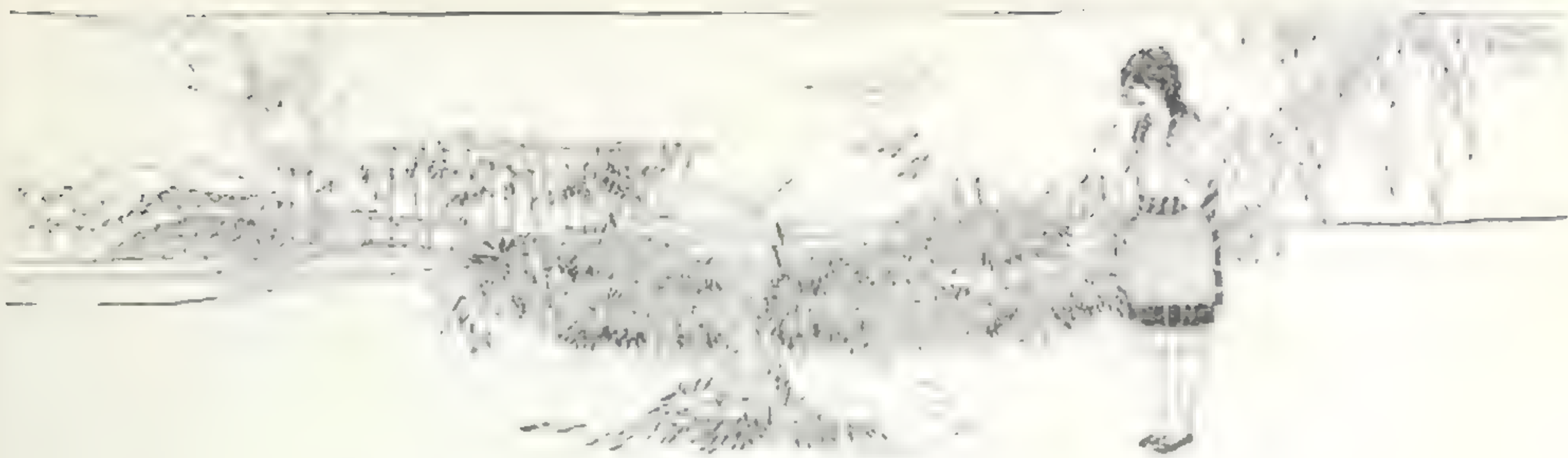
"It is," said I. "And I will tell you right now that if you don't stop crying so much that men over at Fox's who told me you could make Theda Bara look like a Sunday school superintendent's only daughter—remember the song about the preacher's daughter they used to sing at the Pst. Pst. house?—anyway, he'll be helping you as the female Ruston Arloekle."

"You always were an optimist," said Betty, sipping two sips of butter on a hot sugared roll. "And incidentally you were a bum history student. Wasn't it you told Doc Snyder that Nero and Cleopatra were affiliates?"

"Goodness, that was about a cent years ago! I don't pretend to be sure who are allies in Hollywood right this minute I murmured.



Betty Blethe in the forthcoming production of "The Queen of Sheba." "Twenty-eight costumes," she murmured, "and if I put 'em all on at once I couldn't keep warm."



Mary! Mary!

By OLGA PETROVA

MARY!

Name of a thousand fair women, that have passed and have left the outline of this eternally resounding hall. Mary! Name of a thousand sweet songs that still tread its age-worn paths, what memories you arouse up what feelings you wake from out the past and from within the present!

Mary!

Your very name is a stress. It says enough about the temper. It is a smile and it is a tear. It is a title and it is a reproach. It is a reminder of peace and it is a reminder of war.

Out of the far distance I see you open and smiling on the sea. Mother of God and the lovely servant at His feet. I see you young and tender and beautiful, standing among the flowering fields of such Romagna and the still darker tresses of those that guard you.

I see you open upon the shore. The windows that look out over sea and glaze at you with rapt eyes. Out from the streets the crowd shouts your name. They call you blessed Mary.

Once you had a white gown. I remember that you sat on the village stones used to put at you over the generations a faint white wax as you tried to adjust one sweet May morning the lands in constant other times at your side. They used to smile and nod at you and you used to shake your head out of your eyes and laugh an answering greeting.

You are miserably ashamed when genuine women sit there and cock their heads upon by the way girls dressed as Quaker maids with your light priestess of them all wander up and down the hills, praise your hands more as the butterflies that flutter about your sunny head.

Again I see you as empires. A billion wreaths your royal robes. They call you Queen of England and more was upon your word. Coming from so high estate to one less haughty they call you Duchess of Siles.

And yet at all these things I know you have and have you lost in your making the garden that you have brought to the place of the future from out a tiny waste that once the street had used beneath a pines and.

It is hard to realize looking at this miniature desert that so much care so much labor and so much love have been poured in to reach and bring it to fertility. It looks so poor so insignificant that one might easily think that it has not been seen.

But we that work in other gardens know the toil the painstaking care that are necessary to let even one blade of grass to grow in such and barren spaces and how much more toil and how much more care to keep that blade from being scorched by the sun or eaten up by the weeds and the insects that menace its very being. Yes, you have worked long and hard in the garden Mary. You have not worked with a union card in your pocket and one eye on the clock. From early morning until late at night you have loosed and tilled and weeded and watered. And at night when the darkness has set in you have pondered and planned and hoped for your blossoms on new and splendid blooms that you may bear

and bring even though they may have no fragrance or your tears.

And yet more that pass your garden and have no time and leave you. It is hard to think to make such a garden from this tiny waste out of your own passion through all strings.

They say I am very old and growing old. I am a good garden. She has a very strong, strong stem of green and leaves. I know that it is the best garden that ever all these have seen. It is the best garden that ever all these have seen.

They say I am very old and growing old. I am a good garden. She has a very strong, strong stem of green and leaves. I know that it is the best garden that ever all these have seen. It is the best garden that ever all these have seen.

But it is they that say the seeds for the garden and give the garden and the garden. Not so they garden from the same soil after it has been sown to seed from and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

Not so they know of the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

Looking over the hills of your garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

No making garden from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

No black and white garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

No black and white garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

Close to the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

But of the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

As I look over to the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

Here is a garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

Close back to I see one of the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

And on through the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden and from the garden.

CLOSE-UPS

Editorial Expression and Timely Comment

Seeing is Believing. PHOTOPLAY, during the late war, was the first publication in the world to give the real story of the bolstering-up of French workaday morale. When the Germans neared Paris, and every tide of battle was destructive, the great danger that assailed French arms, and consequently menaced the whole allied cause, was not a crumbling of the front line; it was the imminent collapse of the toiling, supporting body behind, without which the French battalions would have been a tragic, strengthless shell. The industrious agents of the foe were nearly successful in their propaganda for an enforced peace because they had almost convinced the French nation that no one was really helping them; that, beyond a superficial show, no one really cared. America countered that insidious blow, warded it completely, and turned it into a terrible counter thrust solely and only by the aid of the motion picture. The camera was enlisted to show America everywhere preparing—preparing munitions, ships, armies, hospitals, farms, factories and finances. The motion picture convinced France that a hundred million friends, just across the Atlantic, were rushing themselves or their products, or their skill or their gold, to the rescue as fast as skill and fearless pluck could contrive to send them. France took heart and held on. The rest is history.

There is everywhere abroad today a foe more insidious than Kaiserism. It is a canker of the soul, whereas Kaiserism was a mere lust of the mind. It is the spirit of class hate, it is destructive dissatisfaction, it is unwillingness to work, friend with friend or brother with brother, for the common good of the world and ourselves. It is easy and wrong to ascribe all of this to the spread of Lenine's brand of Bolshevism. It is a plague rising like a miasma from the newly hatching eggs of the foul dead monster of war, and it would have come upon us, perhaps, had Lenine never been born, and had Russia's troubles never been entered upon the book of universal sorrow.

Now the motion picture remains, as it was in the sizzling days of war, the world's greatest convincer. Argue all day, and at best you convince only a few. Show the indisputable living evidence—evidence that can be bottled and transported and kept eternally vital only by the motion picture—and the most unwilling man on earth must be convinced in spite of himself.

No single set of men today can hope to write a prescription to make the whole world well.

No set of men is wholly in the right, or entirely in the wrong. Peace, readjustment, material and spiritual progress on a permanent basis can only come by getting together. And men cannot get together until they understand each other. And they cannot understand each other until they are acquainted with each other's environment, conditions, needs, hopes and methods of work. More trenchant than any editorial pen, more suavely powerful than any silver-tongued orator, more incontrovertible than any demand, stands the motion picture. Its service in the war was only a sample, a factory test, a demonstration. It is time now for it to be put to work—high time! It stands ready to serve labor, just as it stands ready to tell the truth for the employers of labor. It will speak as clearly for government as for the governed.

Seeing is believing. It is not a question of what you see, or what we see, or what the other fellow sees. It is the truth for all of us to see. Let the screen step forth with the truth, and we shall be a good day's march toward the peace of the world.

The Play's From time to time we are impelled the . . . to consider Master William Shakespeare's line, "The play's the thing."

It is true that one man's opinion is as good as another's, the casual visitor to a moving picture house being a far better critic of a good picture or a bad picture than the authority or experienced observer whose profession it is to write of and about the photoplay. A neighbor of ours—we think he is in the real estate business—was talking about the pictures displayed in a neighborhood theater where the bill is changed every night. "The great trouble with the pictures is," said the real estate man, "that there is too much bunk, too much close-up stuff, too much alleged artistic stuff in 'em. When I go to a movie I want action. I don't care whether the star is little Midgie Muggs or beautiful Beatrice Barber. I don't care if the director's name is Smith or Jones or Brown. It is immaterial to me whether Rupert Hughes or John Jay Jones wrote it. Who cares who did the art titles? I don't. But I want a real story. I want it to make me sit up and take notice and not slump down in my seat and feel as if I had taken a Dover's powder."

From all of which, so succinctly stated, we observe that the Bard of Avon must have been right: "The play's the thing."



After the war, Tom hurried right out and got him a bride—a Mrs. Mary Marsh, once of the stage and serial screen.

Fresh Horrors of War!

Army life induced Tom Forman to give up acting!

By ARABELLA BOONE

THERE are two nice little girls across the street from me whose chief concern in life seems to be the fact that they may never see Tom Forman act again.

But he likes directing and he likes writing stories and arranging continuities—and he doesn't like acting. It does seem to concern him that he was—and still is I suppose—one of the best young leading men the screen has ever had.

"After I came out of the Army I just didn't like to act," he said quietly. "I don't know why. I liked the Army. I wish I could have afforded to stay. But I came back with a queer, whimsical feeling about acting—it didn't seem quite worth while, quite up to all I'd seen. Even if I didn't get to France."

He grinned and shook his head ruefully, —the same expression you've seen on hundreds of faces when the boys who were in service a long time and didn't get over to see the show talk about it.

And he told me a funny little story connected with that.

"I was in the service two years," he said, "I went in as a private, and I seemed to have a little tendency that way so they finally gave me a Lieutenantcy. I was set to training men in one of the Southern camps. Two or three times a company I had been with would be taken over when they were in shape, and I'd be left, shifted back to start all over again training another set.

"Finally, I had an opportunity to select a pretty fine lot of boys to make up a company. I had them all to myself for a while, and I worked out my own ideas perfectly. I felt I had the finest bunch of men that could be assembled. When time came for them to go over, I was sure this time I was going. But, by jove, I got

an order of transfer two days before their departure!

"I was heartbroken, of course. I really was. I just made up my mind somehow, some way I must go. So I went to see the general in command. He was a good, sensible fellow, but I put up the strongest kind of a plea I knew how. When I got through he made me look like a hero.

"He said 'Yes—I see. Well, you're a man who've been at this thing eighteen months. I've been at it thirty years. You've got on a few minutes out of your life—I've got on the whole of mine. And I shall never get to France, either.' You seem to have a certain eligibility to train young men. That's how you can best serve. 'They think I can serve here!'

And believe me, I don't have a word to say. But I think right here I learned the biggest lesson of life—and I wrote up my mind when I came out I'd direct."

The last picture in which Forman appeared on the screen is "The Road Trip" for which he also wrote the continuity. Since then he has directed "Red Canyon" in "A Jockey at Last" and "Hustling Outrigger." He did the continuities on both of these stories but he didn't act in them.

When he got out of the Army, Forman hurried right out and became a bridegroom. And as a in addition to directing and writing continuities, he is proud father to Tom Forman Jr. The young boy's mother was Mary Marsh, a charming woman who has appeared in serials for her first act.

Forman found his old job with Lasky-Farmers Players waiting for him.

And by the way, his first home pictures—quite a good many years ago—was writing scenarios and original stories. Then a director saw him one day when he needed a handsome leading man—and you know what happened to Tom.



The first thing he did in pictures was to write scenarios.



Figure 1. Scene in a room.

"Does that poor little girl do the cleaning up around here?"
"I'll say she does—she's the star!"

How Long They Knew Their Husbands



ALICE BRADY has been married only a little over a year to James Crane, son of Dr. Frank Crane, editorial writer and photographer. She met the fascinating actor of the gray eyes at a luncheon given in one of New York's big hotels. It was three years later, when Miss Brady was making "His Bride No. 1" that she learned that the man she had not seen in all that time, but whom she had not forgotten, was to be her lasting man. And during the making of the picture, Mr. Crane made up for lost time. On the twentieth of May, near, Alice Brady became Mrs. James Crane.



EDNA BRANNEN met her husband, Fred Noonan, when she was in Australia, her native land. For three years she lived with him in his own country and, according to reports, New York. Her last connection was with Gus Shuster, her last great love picture, under Mr. Lee. At the time Fred Noonan and she met, he was in Hollywood, and she was on eastern trips. Then he took a trip to Hollywood to ask her to be his wife. They were married last year, and in 1921 years ago. Just at the time they were married, her husband, a popular actor, offered to direct pictures.



SOME years ago Mr. Harold Bolter, banker, Wall Street, saw Mabel Kennedy's photograph in a Sunday paper. Then and then he determined to know her. Upon going West, the very first time he went to the theater in Los Angeles, the first name that caught his eye on the programme was hers. Through a letter from a mutual friend, they had lunch together. The day after they dined together and the third day he asked her to marry him. At the end of six months they were engaged and married a year and a half later.



GERALDINE FARRAR met Lew Tellegen, motion picture and motion picture star, four years ago, in Hollywood. Previously Miss Farrar had evaded meeting the handsome Lew, as it is said she considered him too much of a dandy. Through Morris Gest, they met in her studio and shortly afterwards, in the presence of others, Tellegen quietly told the wonderful "Jerry" that he intended to marry her. After announcing in an interview, dated October, that she had no intention of marrying him, Geraldine Farrar became Mrs. Tellegen the following February.



BILLIE BURKE met Ed Zuckerman of Fox, four, New York. Five six years ago, and they were married. And I believe in Hollywood. It was at a party, one New York date of the Sixty Club, that he met Mr. Zuckerman, who was then a tramp. She had never met Mr. Zuckerman before, but he knew her well, and with her all the evening. When, suddenly, called "Billie Fox," he realized who her perpetual partner was. From that courtship began, they were married four months later and now they have the dearest little baby girl in the world.

The GOSSAMER WEB

A throbbing story that begins in a penitentiary movie theater. The second of two stories which inaugurate PHOTOPLAY'S \$14,000 fiction contest.

By JOHN A. MOROSO

Presented by Will Foster

KENNEDY, the principal keeper of the prison on "P. K." as he was more familiarly called, turned Warden Malton's eyes in each and reported every inch of the man and woman who were in the penitentiary. He kept the man and woman just as he had them in the penitentiary.

"He's Martin goes out tomorrow, Chief," he said. "He's a man who can see you before the man's name."

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

Jim Turner, the head of Turner Insurance, looked at the man and woman who were in the penitentiary. He was a man who could see you before the man's name.

"A little better, Chief,"

Kennedy stepped out into the waiting room and waited for a while. He was a man who could see you before the man's name.

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

The man and woman who were in the penitentiary looked at the man and woman who were in the penitentiary. He was a man who could see you before the man's name.

"A little better, Chief,"

The man and woman who were in the penitentiary looked at the man and woman who were in the penitentiary. He was a man who could see you before the man's name.

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"He's done his bit, five good years."

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

they were married and after he was sent up she managed to get her job back."

"Plucky, huh?"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"

"A little better, Chief,"



Drawn by R. H. Fox

"Just a minute." The detective, left hand closed on Vibert's right wrist, twisted it and shook the all-great big tree.

stolen package of certificates." He paused, as if fearing that his story was falling on deaf ears.

"Go on," urged Mallon.

"We had, that is my wife had, managed to save a tidy little sum and as it was the tenth anniversary of a happily married life we went to an expensive seaside hotel, taking Dolly with us. It was our first real vacation. I was arrested there."

"But they couldn't convict you on the testimony of the slip of paper and this little extravagance?" suggested the warden.

"Not by themselves. But I had accepted the \$50,000 deposit myself just before the closing hour and, at the time, my dress suit was in my cage, for I was to meet my wife and daughter at the Jersey Central station. As I closed my window to business Mr. Vdart, the bank manager, gave me my vacation money. I counted it and put it in my bag, fearing pickpockets in the crowd. . . . it was a Saturday and we were taking advantage of an excursion. I was seen to do this and the evidence on the surface seemed to indicate that it was the stolen money I had put in the bag."

"Didn't the manager see you put your money in the bag?"

"He said that he did not. Mr. Vdart was in my cage for only a moment." Again he paused, a look of hopelessness on his face.

"Well?" Mallon's voice was kindly.

"Then, when it came to my defense," Martin continued with a heavy sigh, "But what's the use, Warden? I've finished my sentence."

"I'd like to hear it all."

"Well, it was hard for me to explain the extravagance we indulged in immediately after the theft. Through all the years of our married life my wife had been saving but she had not deposited it in a bank for the very good reason that at the end

of the first year she lost her nest egg when a savings institution failed. She did just as most women do after such an experience, trusted none of them. My own savings did not amount to very much but I drew them out that very day and bought my wife a coral necklace, a thing she had always wanted. Even that was against me."

Mallon lit a cigar and puffed it thoughtfully. After a long silence he looked up sharply into the eyes of the convict. "That story may be all right, Martin," he said, "but as a friend I would advise you to forget it. You've paid for your mistake. Come across with the money and start out good and fresh again."

Martin rose from his chair with a shrug of the shoulders. "I didn't expect you to believe it," he said. "I didn't come here to tell it to you, Sir. I came to ask a favor."

"What is it?"

"I had a hope that I would hear from my wife today. No letter came. I also had a hope that she would come to meet me tomorrow. If she intended to come she would have written me. If a letter comes after I leave, would you mind holding it for me until I can find a place to live and inform you as to the address?"

"I'll look out for the letter for you. If she doesn't show up tomorrow what are you going to do?"

"God knows."

Kennedy answered the warden's bell and hurried off with the convict to the movie show. Tierney came from behind the screen.

"What do you think of it?" asked Mallon.

"I never think," replied the detective. "It ain't a detective's business to think. All he's interested in is cold hard facts. The jury does the thinking."

(Continued on page 90)



The Studio Lion

By JOHN ARBUTHNOTT

And he says:

"Git fierce, gol-darn ye, git fierce!"

But I aint built that way,

For I like my old Zeke

And I like my sleep

And I'm tired o' being smacked around

And prodded up next to the Primitive Dame

With all the tinware chained to her bosom.

I'm tired of chasing that T-bone steak

Tied up under the tail

Of the Villain's coat,

So the Zooobs 'll think

I'm after the gink.

I'm tired of going around

With my incisors filed down,

Until even the fleas

In my mane are immune.

I'm tired of hearing those blanks go off

And being pushed through the palms,

And I'm going on strike

And walk off the lot,

If they don't quit trying

To get the goat

I haven't got.

O I'm some Lion!
Felis Leo, King of the Forest—
At least, that's what they called Grandpa)
But Little Me, I was born in a zoo-cage
And brought up on cow-milk,
And Zeke, he's my keeper
And I like him a lot;
But, say, when I want to get friendly and purr
And lick old Zeke on the sleeve of his coat,
He up and gives me a slap on the ear



Drawn by C. J. [illegible]

"Where's Theda Bara Now?"



—All on Account of Foolish Wives

PERHAPS we'd better put those two words in quotation marks. "Foolish Wives" seems to be justifying the press agents' dreams. Universal City has been torn up by the Erich Von Stroheim production of that name, and stupendous cost figures in connection with its production are not out of place. Here is a motion picture actually costing every cent that is claimed. Monte Carlo—which everyone knows could never be permitted anywhere save on the Nourjahd Isle of Monaco—has been reproduced elaborately out in California, and it is said that the cost will run up around the half million mark. The group of settings is composed, most importantly, of The Plaza, constructed at Universal City, the famous Ocean Terraces at Monterey, Calif., costing over \$20,000, The Count's Villa, approximating \$20,000 and the village of La Turbie, clinging to the steep cliffs overlooking the sea. The picture at the left shows a scene in this village.



Cesare Gravina, as Cesare Venturci, father of the half-wit girl and a clever counterfeiter. He kills the Count and throws his body into the sewer.



Maude George as Princess Olga Petchnikoff, the Count's "cousin," but in reality Paulowa Varchin, escaped from a Moscow prison.

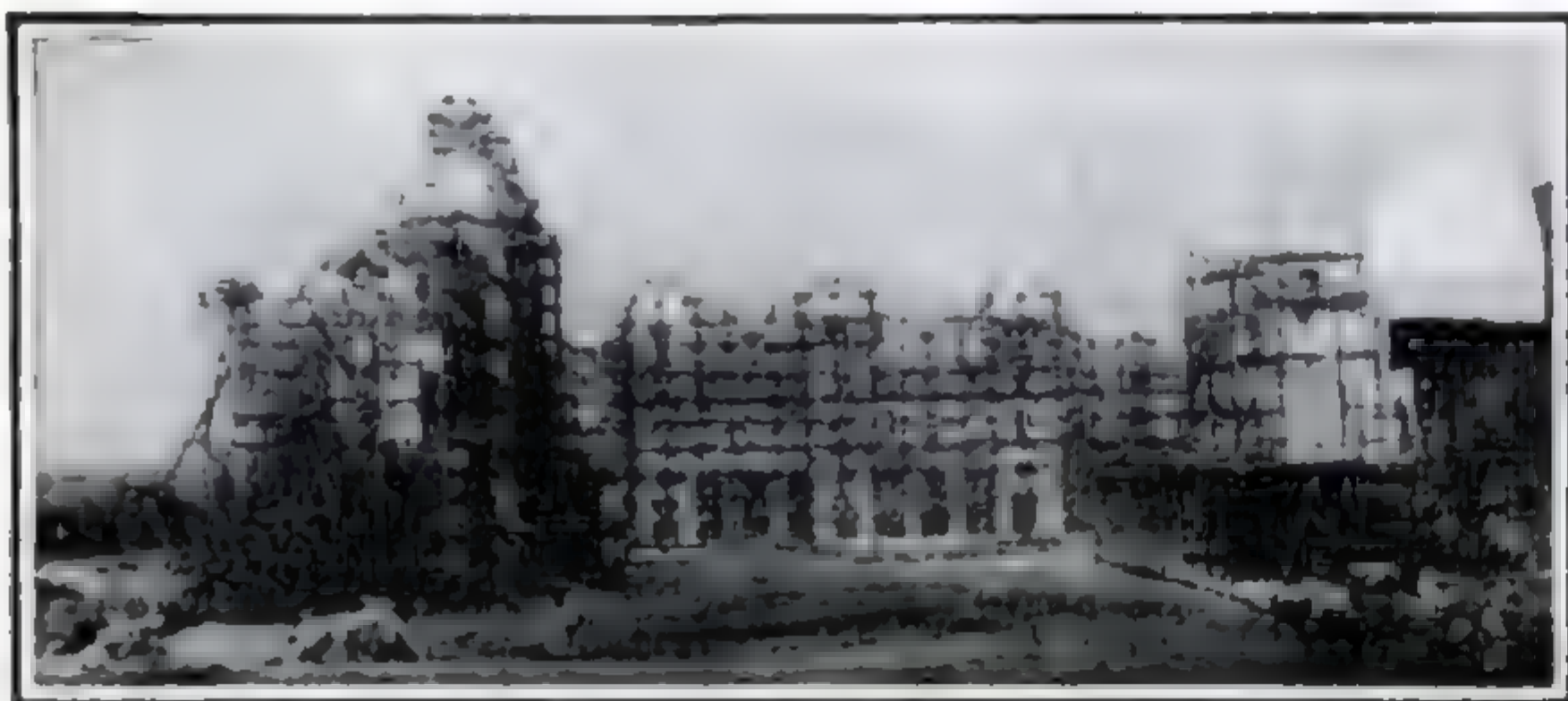


Marguerite Armstrong, as Helen Hughes, one of the "foolish wives," and an American, twenty-one, newly married and slightly frivolous.



Erich Von Stroheim as his Grace, Count Sergius Appozin, polished, and unscrupulous. Stroheim directed this picture which follows his "The Devil's Pass-Key."

The site of the Witch's Hut, complete even to spider webs. It is located at one side of a huge marshy lake, growing with cat-tails, and spanned by a rustic bridge 75 feet long. Here is the setting before the water was turned in by artificial means. The Witch's Hut is at the extreme left. In the story, the Count carries a woman across the lake during a storm, wading to his shoulders.



A view of the Plaza under construction at Universal City. A force of 160 men labored twelve weeks to complete this setting, at a total cost of \$100,000. The set is 400 feet long and 200 feet wide, although the plot of ground from which the cameras will be set up is 1,000 feet on each side. The picture at the left shows the Hotel de Paris in the central background. In front of it passes the Monte Carlo tramway. At the left is the skeleton of the famous Casino, 174 feet long and whose towers are 74 feet above the walk. At the right foreground is the Cafe de Paris with its long first floor of crystal and its shining white dome 36 feet in diameter.

The Shadow Stage

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

A Review of the new pictures
by Burns Mantle and Photoplay
Magazine Editors

BY BURNS MANTLE

"**PASSION**," produced in Germany, is a super-production scenically; spectacular and stirring in its employment of scenes from the French revolution, with great crowds of passion-torn peasants milling about the falling Bastille and the guillotine. It has color and dramatic value, and though it is a costume play performed by actors unknown to American audiences, the story is sufficiently human to overcome the handicaps of its foreign origin. With Pola Negri, a Polish actress who is said to be the most popular cinema star on the continent, playing the Du Barry role, and with a cast of competent actors supporting her, it adds novelty to the succession of native films to which we are accustomed.

The title may prove something of a disappointment if you go to see it because of its sexy appeal. It is not excessively physical at any time, nor nearly so daring as many American films. The story picks up Du Barry as a milliner's apprentice devoted to her citizen lover but eager for finery and admiration and quite willing to barter her charms for wealth and position. Her first conquest is that of the Spanish envoy, whom she leaves to become the mistress, and later the wife, of the dissolute Count Du Barry. Attracting the attention of Louis, who had a keen eye for pretty women, she proudly transfers her allegiance to him, and though in a sense she is still faithful to her lowly lover, effecting his release from prison and forcing his promotion to a captaincy in the army, she is thoroughly consistent in her loyalty to her royal patron. She excites little sympathy at any time, but holds the interest in her tragic fate to the end. Mme. Negri is physically attractive, highly emotional, technically facile and dramatically effective.

MADAME PEACOCK—Metro

THE suggestion is plain that Mme. Nazimova has had a lot to say about the filming of "Madame Peacock," the screen version of which she adapted from a story by Rita Weiman, and as a result it is the most theatrically strained and least humanly convincing of her recent pictures. Set a temperamental actress to playing her idea of what a temperamental actress is like and the resulting portrait is quite certain to be extravagant to the point of absurdity. The actress-heroine in



"**Passion**," produced in Germany, is a spectacular costume play, based on the career of Madame Du Barry. The star is Pola Negri, a highly emotional Polish actress of some fame abroad.

this instance is utterly without sympathy; she deserts her husband because he is an unsuccessful newspaper man with a cough, and her baby girl because she cries too much. She goes on the stage, achieves a triumph and lords it over her world until—years later, a younger member of her company rises to take the curtain calls away from her. She demands the dismissal of the upstart, only to discover that her manager is more interested in his find than in his star. Then, beaten to tears, madame goes home and learns that the young actress is her own daughter. Husband, having cured his cough, is back on the job and a happy ending is imminent. Not a bad story, sanely treated, but in the Nazimova version all values are sacrificed to the demands of the star, with the result that no part of the story gathers an interest that is cumulative or convincingly real. Nazimova plays both the actress and her daughter, being a little more human as the girl than as her impossible mother. The peacock theme is extravagantly overworked in the decoration. As the deserted husband George Probert's face was the picture of woe, a sadness which may have been inspired by the gloomy story or by watching the star act. We suspect the latter cause.

CONRAD IN QUEST OF HIS YOUTH — Paramount-Artercraft

HE was a sweet singer, and observant, who put into verse the discovery that while we can all go back to the scenes of our childhood none can return to the days of his youth. He was a fine novelist who caught the spirit of the theme for his story of "Conrad in Quest of His Youth." And he is a conscientious workman who has adapted the story for the screen. But the spirit and charm of the Leonard Merrick classic are too fine and too elusive for the camera and the screen. The minute you try to visualize Thomas Meighan as the dreaming Warrenner of your fancy the picture is thrown out of focus, and when in his effort to catch again something of that which he had lost by inviting his little playmates back to the old garden they had romped through as children, and you see them actually indulging the adventure and accepting it half seriously, it somehow is neither laughable as comedy nor convincing as fantastic drama. Later, when the story approaches the more conventional, but likewise the more solid division of the romance—that in which the tired



"Nomads of the North" is the newest of the James Oliver Curwood series of Northwest stories. Lon Crisney and Betty Blythe carry the dramatic burden, while Lewis Stone is more incidental than he was to "The River's End."



"Behold My Wife," screened from a Sir Gilbert Parker novel of another name, is the sort of romance that appeals to the primitive story-loving instincts. Elliott Dexter and Mabel Julianne Scott play the leading roles.



"Once to Every Woman" is a story of a small town girl who achieves fame in opera abroad and then loses it back home, thanks to the persistence of a foreign suitor with a gun. Dorothy Phillips, as the star, is interesting.

little lady who had married into the aristocracy from the stage, and wandered back for a week's tramping with her old companions, just to revel again in the smell of the grease-paint and the excitement and fuss and muss of the theater—it has its moments. The scenes of Conrad's renewal of his acquaintance with Mrs. Adair, and her discovery of him dozing in his chair the night which was to be devoted to the renewal of their most ardent youth, are splendidly done. There is much beauty in the pictures, and distinction in the playing. The cast includes Margaret Loomis, Sylvia Ashton, Kathlyn Williams, Mabel Van Buren and Mayme Kelso.

THE SONG OF THE SOUL—Goldwyn

THE pathos is a little strained in "The Song of the Soul," and not always logically achieved, but it is in many respects a beautiful picture. The assumption that a blind mother, after looking upon the face of her child, would voluntarily return to blindness to save her husband the shock of having her see his scarred features, or that because his features were marred she would cease to love him for the noble qualities of heart and soul he commanded, is not a convincing denouement. Nor is the husband's frequently reiterated fear that with her sight restored his wife would immediately be impelled to leave him inclined to strengthen one's admiration for his character. But the scenes in themselves are holding and well played, especially by Vivian Martin as the blind girl. The background, which is that of the everglades of Florida, is picturesque but excessively damp. It is not, as the camera catches it, either an attractive or a healthy place to live. Were I a Florida real estate agent I should feel like bringing suit for damages against the producers. This swampy, alligator-infested setting, combined with the uncomfortable feeling one gets from constantly visualizing the hidden scar on the hero's face, does not provide a happy evening in the theater, but it does strengthen the actuality of the proceedings. A trumped-up charge on which the neighbors threatened to lynch the hero is also a dragged-in incident that fails of its intended dramatic effect. John Noble is responsible for both the scenario and the direction, the story being taken from William J. Locke's "An Old World Romance." The cast is adequate and the baby a delight.

THE SINS OF ROSANNE—Paramount-Artcraft

THIS new Ethel Clayton picture varies the monotony by being unusual—unusual in locale, which is that of a diamond mine settlement in Kimberley, S. A.; unusual in story, which relates the adventure of a young woman who was brought under the influence of a Malay "witch doctor" in her infancy, cursed with a love of diamonds and given an abnormal power of hating and hurting her enemies, and unusual in the "sins" of the title in that they do not refer to the lady's lapse of morals in the accepted or cinematographic sense. Rosanne thus becomes an interesting study in heroines, and though you may greet her spells under the baleful influence of the voodoo lady as a little extravagant you are always interested in the outcome. She is impelled to become the assistant to a diamond smuggler and acts as the go-between who carries the stones from the place where the kaffir boy hides them to the jewelry shop of the merchant who sells them. He, naturally, is a bad boy, and though his advances are restrained until the last two reels, when he does make up his mind to have Ethel—he is most determined. Fortunately Jack Holt arrives on the scene in the well-known nick of time, gives the villain a good beating, and, the witch doctor having died and lost her power over the girl, carries her triumphantly to the altar. There are good performances by Miss Ethel, who is intense; by young Mr. Holt, Fontaine La Rue as the witch, and Mabel Van Buren as the mother. Tom Forman directed.

NOMADS OF THE NORTH—First National

IT is a well-named picture, this newest of the James Oliver Curwood great outdoor series. The seven tribes of Israel never did a better job of wandering than do the principal characters in "Nomads of the North." Corporal O'Connor of the Royal Mounted wanders in from 'way off yonder, thinking to marry Nanette, the storekeeper's daughter, but he discovers that Nanette is engaged to Raoul, the trapper, just then wandering the northern snows in search of pelts. So the

corporal readjusts his pack and wanders away disconsolate. Then Buck MacDougall wanders in with the news that a wandering friend of his has brought tidings of Raoul's death, which frees Nanette from her promise. She is about to marry Buck when Raoul wanders back, stops the wedding, and kills the conspirator who had lied about him. After which Raoul and Nanette are married and start wandering on their own account to escape the law—in the person of Corporal O'Connor. O'Connor's pursuit of the bride and groom covers most of the Hudson Bay country and ends with his finding them and his effort to bring them back to the outposts of civilization through a forest fire that seems to be close enough to the camera to have exploded the celluloid on which it is most realistically photographed. You may forget much of this picture, but you will remember for a long, long time the forest fire, the crashing, burning, smoldering trees and the blistering heat of it, which you almost feel. And in the center of the fire is stalwart Lewis Stone with Nanette's baby in his arms, now skirting the edge of the blazing trail, now wading into a lake to escape the leaping flames, now plunging through a bank of smoke. Lewis is more incidental to "Nanette" than he was to "The River's End." The dramatic action is carried by Lon Chaney and Betty Blythe, and the humor of it is strengthened by the antics of a pet cub bear and a small dog who have many experiences by flood and fire. A good family picture, this one.

DRAG HARLAN—Fox

"**DRAG HARLAN**" is William Farnum at his shootingest best. He is again a two-gun man, and so versatile "on the draw," and so sure-footed, that whenever he was cornered I confidently expected him to elevate a leg and send a bullet through the toe of his boot crashing into his surprised enemy. It is the type of Western picture that men like and women thrill to. "Drag" is a good badman who protects a fatherless heroine from all sorts of dangers and finally turns over to her the map of a gold-mine location her dying father had entrusted to him. The fights are exciting, the killings satisfactory, the background typically, and frequently most beautifully, western. And that is all any one who likes westerns has a right to demand. Jackie Saunders is the pretty and capable heroine, and there are two good performances by Arthur Miller and Raymond Nye, with "Kewpie" Morgan to provide the fat-faced comedy and Hershall Mayall to contribute a death in the desert scene with the expected realism.

KISMET—Robertson-Cole

IN "Kismet" we have a picture of gorgeous backgrounds and impressive distances; long shots of palaces in which men walk a city block and are still within the marbled walls and also the camera's range; a gorgeous picture in its color and sensuous appeal. But more than merely gorgeous in that the story furnished by the Knollock text, which is faithfully followed, is a good enough story to justify the production, and the advent of Oris Skinner as a screen star is really an event of importance to the cinema world. Important not only because he is a fine actor, but because he happens to be exactly the type of fine actor who is best fitted for screen work. His basic training was that of the old school of sweeping gestures and romantic swagger, of free facial play and booming rhetoric. You can't hear the booming rhetoric on the screen, but you can sense it, and the other qualifications become positive virtues before the camera. His is, so far as my experience goes, the finest first performance of any actor who has gone from stage to screen. "Kismet," as said, is of that type of gorgeous production on which a small fortune is expended in the expectation of winning a large fortune back. It is sensuously heavy in the faithfulness of its Orientalism, in the thick depths of its blue-tinted nights, and the flashing warmth of its gold-shot days. The smells—and the perfumes—of Bagdad the Beautiful are in the nostrils as one watches it—until one grows a little weary with the length and sameness of it. The story of Hajj, whose day of days lifted him from his beggar's throne on the steps of the mosque and carried him through adventures in the caliph's palace and the harem of the wazir of Mansur, saw him revenged upon his enemies and, though banished from the city, sent him away knowing that his only daughter was the caliph's bride, is interestingly related. The famous pool scenes, that in which the harem beauties bathe, being altogether beautiful in the altogether; and that in which Hajj drowns the



"Drag Harlan" is William Farnum at his shootingest best in the rôle of a good badman. It is the type of Western picture that men like and women thrill to. Jackie Saunders is a pretty and capable heroine.



"Half a Chance," Frederick Isham's strong, healthy yarn, concerns itself with one Sailor Burke, shipwrecked on an island with little else than a book. Mahlon Hamilton was never suspected of such depths as he here displays.



There is conscientious workmanship of production, in "Conrad in Quest of His Youth." Also much beauty in the pictures and distinction in the playing. Thomas Meighan and Kathlyn Williams play the leads.



"Curtain" was produced by James Young simply and logically from the Rita Weisman story. Katherine MacDonald continues to improve as an actress, in this story where a woman marries the wrong husband.



"Kismet" faithfully follows the Knickerbocker story, introducing Otis Skinner to the screen, an event of importance to the cinema world. Skinner is exactly the type of fire actor that is best fitted for screen work.



Wally Reid, in his latest and merriest comedy, "Always Audacious," gives two different characterizations, a crook and his wealthy double. This is a picture well worth your time. Margaret Loomis is a charming heroine.

wicked Mansur and gleefully lays himself down upon the edge of the pool to watch the last of the balloons arise from his submerged enemy, are the effective high-lights of the picture. Mr. Skinner screens exceptionally well, even the tell-tale closeups being works of art, and his acting is as near the perfection all actors strive for as any of them attain. There are also good performances by Hamilton Revelle, Rosemary Theby, Elnor Fair, Marshall Mayall and others.

ONCE TO EVERY WOMAN—Universal

THE new Allan Holubar feature, "Once to Every Woman," has a reasonable theme and is away to a good start in the promised story of a small town girl who grew arrogant and selfish because she had a voice and came to accept the family sacrifices as her due. But the development is unreasonable. The girl attracts the attention of a wealthy patroness, bids her family a tearful adieu, goes abroad to study, achieves success and returns to New York to embark upon an operatic career. True, she has accepted a loan from a gentleman friend who, when she tries to repay him, suggests that he had rather have her than her money, but there is no suggestion, in title or picture, that he threatens to follow up his advantage. In New York the heroine, though the family is only an hour or two away in Pleasanton, Conn., neither goes to see them or invites them down to see her, which makes all the pumped-up loneliness on their part pure movie foolishness. The foreign suitor, still after his ducats or his heart's desire, chases after her and, having a sudden brain storm, fires at her from a box at the Metropolitan, which frightens all the song out of her—and then she discovers—what do you suspect?—that "he it ever so humble there is no place like home." And as an anti-climax the picture labors through the mother's death scene in an extravagant attempt to show how the singer's voice came back to her when she sincerely repented having treated the poor old dear so outrageously. Dorothy Phillips gives an interesting performance as the girl.

YOU NEVER CAN TELL—Realart

YOU never can tell is right. Bebe Daniels might have been a hat check girl in a New York hotel, and the chances are a hundred to one if she were, and had an opportunity of becoming a model for a gentleman who was displaying fine gowns in the hotel ballroom, she would have created a minor sensation for none of the beauties of the screen can wear exquisite raiment with more distinction or better pictorial effect than she. It is also possible that if she were to meet a handsome youth in the lobby while she was all dolled up that he would straightway lose his fluttering heart to her, and not care a hang when he discovered that she was really not what she seemed and that she lived in a basement apartment where her father and mother and two or three sisters and brothers slept in the living room. A pleasant little come-dy romance, this one, artfully humanized by the introduction of several characters who have little to do with the story but much to do with the entertainment. A habulous gentleman who carries samples of the liquor he has for sale in imitation fountain pens is one of them and he is splendidly played by Neely Edwards, once a vaudevillian. Miss Daniels justifies her elevation to stardom. All she needs is carefully selected stories to be numbered with the best of the cinema ingenues. Jack Mulhall is the personable young hero.

HELD BY THE ENEMY—Paramount-Artcraft

THEY did not get a great deal out of this civil war play. There are too many characters and too much plot, and too much reliance placed upon the old-time reputation of the play. Had the story been stripped of everything except the dilemma the heroine faced after she had given her heart to the brave Northern officer who had been placed in command of her Southern home, and then learned that the husband she thought dead is alive and a spy in the house, the suspense would have been greater and the story value strengthened. There is in the picture, as there was in the play, one strongly dramatic moment when the heroine is trying to get her wounded husband out of a hospital by giving him a heavy sleeping potion and swearing he is dead—which, in fact, he is, though she does not know it. It is a good average picture (Continued on page 101)

"The confidential source called [Lanning] for a while and then left the job but before he went the drug said, 'Well, I do end this 7 days on the drug and a job.' I'm happy if I go a couple more months."

West Is East, Hey?

War smiled upon Yung Han
and took him to the movies.

By LIGE MEE

THE report of the Y. M. C. A. engaged in welfare work among the half-million Chinese coolies who comprised the labor battalions near the front, in the great war, lays emphasis upon the fact that the nightly moving picture entertainments proved to be the most important factor in sustaining the morale and erasing home-sickness among the yellow men who became great "fans" after their first fears of bedevilment and witchery were overcome.

THREE years and three months, to the day, from the time Yung Han left his humble dwelling-place in the Street of the Parrot Cages, in his native Canton, did he return.

In the interim, whilst Yung Han had been engaged in an interminable round of adventure not unmingled with a certain modicum of toil, and all in a strange and fascinating land, his faithful wife, by name Fan Mock, had held together the shabby household chattels that were his all-in-all. There had been no

written word pass between them in this long succession of moon upon moon, and had Fan Mock been any less of a devoted wife, it might have fallen that on this smiling May day, Yung Han would not have found his dwelling-place as it was when he went away.

But there it was.

And inside, scrubbing the yellow stones of the hearth, was the faithful Fan Mock, just the same as before, save that she was older and thinner and her eyes a bit dimmer, perhaps.

But Yung Han, the wanderer, returned: Alas, he was not the same Yung Han at all, and as his shadow fell upon the floor of hardened earth, his wife leaped to her feet and uttered a faint cry of alarm.

"Ai-ya," said her husband placidly, "and what is the matter with you?"

Fan Mock gulped in her surprise.

"It is my husband,

Yung Han," she cried, happiness crowding into her features.

"Indeed," returned that worthy, "and whom else should it be?"

But the insolent fellow knew in his grinning heart that his coming had caused a sensation within the soul of his wife and he was not at all displeased. No wonder that she scarce recognized him, for in the place of the nondescript garments that hung upon his angular frame when he had been taken away from Canton to go to the other side of the world which was bathed in the blood of a mighty conflict, our hero, this same Yung Han, wore garments of smart military cut and upon his swelling bosom there glittered that medal which the

Republic of France had awarded to all the coolies who had worked faithfully for three years and more.

"My husband," cried Fan Mock, making genuflection, "all is well with thee?"

"Aye, my wife," replied Yung Han loftily, "all is indeed well with me." He patted an odd swollen place at his side and there came the clink of metal upon metal.

"Thy arms?"

"Arms," he scoffed. "Bah! You are a woman of no perception."

"I discern thou art become a personage," she said, timorously.

"Aye, a personage and a rich man, a very, very rich man, *muchere*."

Fan Mock lowered her eyes to the floor.

"I fear my lord husband that I have offended that thou should curse me thus," she whimpered.

"Cursed?"

"Aye—those strange words, they are of the tongue I know not of." And she stared at him uneasily.

The wicked wanderer smiled slyly.

"You will learn presently," he said.

His eyes sought the hearth and Fan Mock hastily prepared the tea, taking from the high shelf above her head the chest of the precious Seven-Temples-On-Seven-Hills, not one single tiny curled leaf of which had been brewed since that winter day when the white men had bidden Yung Han leave behind his Canton and his wife.

Yung Han sipped of his tea with relishing tongue, whilst his wife, as becomes a Cantonese wife of fair department, sat beyond and waited.

"I have seen the wonders of the earth and the waters and the sky, Fan Mock," said the great personage, her husband, "and they are very good to know."

"Ai-ya." His wife saluted gravely.

"I have gold, more than enough to provide for this household and

for the children of my children."

Fan Mock blushed and a guilty chill swept into her heart, for she had borne her lord husband no sons, since she had been but a bride of four-and-twenty days when the call had come, more than three years gone, and her husband had marched away. True, she was but the unwanted daughter of a river-woman and the lousy matting of a sampan had been her cradle. Still, she had taught herself to read, and she knew the tablets, and she knew that it is the unforgettable sin—that to be a wife and to eat of her husband's rice without bearing him a son that might live to burn red papers at the grave of his father.

(Continued on page 113)



"Like joss? It has got joss skinned to death!"

Home Wanted!

By young woman eager to end screen career as social queen and to resume role in domestic drama. Address Ethel Clayton.

By
SYDNEY VALENTINE

"I WANT a home," said Ethel Clayton wistfully, "a real home."

I looked at her as she said it. Her lovely gray-blue eyes with their black curly lashes were thoughtful; her sensitive, half-smiling, half-grieving mouth was sad; her Grecian chin quivered. I looked at her—and thought of the pictures I had seen of her charming home in California with its vivid gardens and its cool rooms with their rows of books and period furniture and—why, she had a home!

But Ethel elucidated. She meant, she said, a home in films. A new domestic career. Domestic drama—the kind of thing she used to do. She was the tenderest, sweetest, truest little wife in pictures. Remember the first "Dollars and the Woman" which she did for Lubin and followed with a series of charming human slices of real domestic life? But dollars—and the drama—changed all that. Would the producers allow her to continue to expose the ins-and-outs of the existence of the modern married woman? They would not.

They found that Ethel could act all around many of their stars, that she always looked at home in any drawing room and possessed a wardrobe that looked like the real thing. It was, Ethel, they said, had it—the Air. So—they cast her for social queens with pet poms instead of children. They gave her a husband once in a while but seldom let her keep him—if they did, made him a negligible quantity to furnish tea-gowns and diamonds. Ethel made enough money to buy several homes for herself to live in after office hours, but she had only a pale palace or a dingy hall bedroom or a vine-covered cottage at the studio, and never had a chance to indulge in any home life at all.

The real Ethel Clayton, you know, is a sweet and subtle woman who, since the sad death of her own husband, the gifted director, Joseph Kaufman, has longed to cast aside the frivolous robes of unreality and do only serious things. They worked together, the Kaufmans, with Ethel as star and Joe as director; and, in the good old days, Joe was also her leading man. "Dollars and the Woman" was the finest fruit of their artistic combination; and the later version, admirably done by Alice Joyce for Vitagraph, still failed to erase the impression of that first domestic drama. Miss Clayton would have done another picture of this story herself—but could not bring herself to work alone in it.

She has been in pictures seven years, this youthful veteran. She remembers when she was chiefly a "stunt" actress—when she used to be washed upon rocks and flung from cliffs and run over. She narrowly escaped death scores of times.

Ten years ago a fortune-teller told Ethel Clayton she would never go to Europe. She tried to cross several times, but always something prevented. Her scheduled trip to Europe six months ago materialized in the shape of a tour of China and Japan—but finally she secured passport and passage and sailed in late summer for a vacation of several months. She did not make any pictures over there as originally intended, but she will cross again early in the new year to take scenes all over the continent



Ethel, they said, had the Air—so they cast her for social queens with pet poms instead of children.

when the Paramount studios in London and Paris and Italy are in working order.

You can't tell Miss Clayton anything about books—best-sellers or first editions—that she doesn't know. She has perhaps the finest library of any film celebrity—with the exception of Harrison Ford, and she supplemented it with rare binding and new editions while she was in London. But—this lovely lady-literatus loves a good detective story once in a while!

Her gowns are charming; her jewels few but perfect; and she has a complexion which goes with the shining red-gold hair God—and not her hair-dresser—gave her. Her mother has lived with her since her husband's death—and usually her brother, Donald Clayton, is with her, too. Her devotion to her husband's memory is seldom spoken of, but sincere; it is a vital memory, for Ethel Clayton lives in a glorious future all her own, filled with hope and colored with dreams.

And that last, I suppose, should end this essay. But I can't for the life of me resist telling one more thing about the lady. There are a few film stars who permit a pretty girl to play in the same picture with them—very, very rarely. And there are a few who permit their leading men to share honors with them. But Ethel Clayton, do you know what she does? She insists that Jack Holt, who has been her leading man in several pictures, always share some of her close-ups and have all the scenes necessary to build up his part; and she actually permits one of the other most beautiful women in pictures—Anna Q. Nilsson—to play important roles with her! She and Anna are the best of friends. It only goes to show it can be done.



Alfred Cheney Johnston

She looked very much like one of her own heroines. She has red hair, slanting eyes, and a red mouth.

YOU have read it. Everybody has read it. You may not know your Shakespeare or your Psalms, your Louys or your Longfellow, but—

You most assuredly know your "Three Weeks."

I read it when I was not supposed to read anything stronger than the Esie books. I read it again when nobody cared much what I read.

It is safe to say it has been smuggled behind more Histories of the United States and more Plane Geometries than any other book in the world.

And now I have met her. The lady who wrote "Three Weeks" in six.

Elinor Glyn. I have not had such a thrill since I went to see Theda Bara. And Miss Glyn—or it should be Mrs. Glyn—out Baras Miss Bara.

Because Miss Glyn is really Miss Glyn while Theda is Thedolova Goodman, if you get what I mean.

I went into her apartment at the St. Regis Hotel in Manhattan and was immediately intrigued by two things: a tiger-skin and a scent.

The tiger-skin, I learned later, came from India; while the scent can trace its beginnings far, far back into the lore of ancient Egypt. On the tiger-skin sat Elinor Glyn.

She looked very much like one of her own heroines. She has red hair, slanting eyes, and a red, red mouth. She wore black satin and emeralds.

She is a sister of Lucile—Lady Duff Gordon. So you might expect her to be well dressed. She was.

She believes she was a tiger, once. She believes everybody was once an animal. She likes to tell, in a large gathering of people, which one was once a lion, which a bear, and so forth, in a previous incarnation. Sometimes her observations must be embarrassing, to say the least.

Tiger Skins and Temperament

Both are mere backgrounds for
Elinor Glyn, now of the films.

By
DELIGHT EVANS

There were pictures on the wall of Queen Marie of Rumania, Queen Ena of Spain, King Alfonso, and others. There were, also, numerous Duchesses and Lords and Ladies, but I didn't have time for them.

She visits the Royal family in Spain every once in a while; she spent some time at the Court of Russia when there was a Court of Russia; she lives in London and Versailles. It was while she was the guest of the commanding general in Egypt that she discovered the perfume she now uses. Do you want to hear the story?

She went into a perfume shop and a young man came up to her—an Egyptian young man, I believe. He said, "Are you Madame Elinor Glyn?" "I am," said Miss Glyn, "but how did you know?"

"I felt that you were," said the young man very simply. And he went on to say that his father—or was it his uncle?—anyway, the elderly and invalid proprietor of the perfumery, had long cherished a copy of "Three Weeks."

It was, in fact, his favorite book. Miss Glyn sent upstairs for the old man's copy of her novel and autographed it. The perfumer returned the compliment by concocting the very special scent she now uses—Persian Attar of Roses, it is called—one drop of which lingers for days, and days.

Miss Glyn is in America, you know, to study the films. She is going to write stories for Paramount—Gloria Swanson will enact the first. She has seen only fourteen films in her life. "How much I have to learn!" she says, "but I am so humble—so very humble. I volunteered for war work in England, you know, and was assigned to wash dishes in the canteen. I knew nothing about dishwashing when I started but before I finished I was the best dishwasher they had. I know nothing about films now—"

The inference is obvious.

She wants to find the representative American man for her film stories. Not an actor, but a model for her new screen heroes. She visited Harvard and many other places—even Kansas City—in her quest. Perhaps her first film will show us the result of her quest. Or perhaps there are no *Pauls* in America.

She studied and read twenty years before she wrote a line. Her first book, "Elizabeth," sold well. "Three Weeks" sold better—in fact, it was a "best seller." It caught on in America chiefly because America was not used to that sort of thing. It was read, much discussed, and finally filmed. She hopes someday to supervise a new version of it.

"Mark Twain," she said, "asked me how long it took me to write 'Three Weeks.' When I told him it was completed in about six weeks, he nodded sympathetically. 'I know,' he said, 'I wrote my 'Joan' in a few months.'"

There's no doubt that she has sufficient funds for a hundred screen stories. She has travelled (Continued on page 120)

The Tale of a Tear

Who would ever suspect May Allison of tragic intentions?

By
MARY WINSHIP



I KNEW there was something wrong the moment I entered her rose-and-white boudoir.

I couldn't imagine what it was. She has no husband. I'd seen her only the day before in a marvelous new ermine cape, and I could see a gold mesh bag hung half-open on her dressing table.

Now what could disturb a pretty woman who has no husband, an ermine cape and a gold mesh bag?

Nevertheless, there she sat—her eyes narrowed to glittering slits, her chin resting on a curled fist and sitting on her left foot. A fighting pose, that's all. Anybody knows what it means when a perfect lady sits on her left foot.

In spite of these signs of approaching storm, I waded right in where even a prohibition-enforcement officer might fear to tread.

"So—" she said slowly, in a hard-hearted-landlord voice. "So, I'm not going to die after all."

That rocked me a bit. "My goodness," says I to myself, "I know it isn't exactly fair to expect anybody as pretty as that to be all there, but I've always heard May Allison was one of the intellectual lights of the famed film circle. What can this mean?"

Just then I noticed a Tear—a really, truly Tear, slipping down her cheek. I stopped trying to be or feel funny. A pretty little blonde, preferably under thirty, with big blue eyes and an underlip that quivers, is the only female in captivity that can cry without spoiling the party.

"What's the matter, Miss Allison?" I asked diplomatically.

May Allison shook her head, while another tear slipped down and fell on her Chinese house-coat. "N—nothing," she murmured.

"Oh—" I said, "Must be something. I'm awfully sorry whatever it is."

She sat up straight at that and managed a crooked little smile. "It isn't anything, really. I'm a baby to act like this, only—"

And then it came out, the story of May Allison's Tear, told in the fashion of a woman who has kept silent quite a long time and must talk.

"It's just what I said. I'm not going to die. That's an exaggerated way of putting it, of course, but I've wanted to die ever since I came into pictures. If I could play Camille—Anyway, this was my great chance. Lady Kitty really did die—in 'The Marriage of William Ashe,' you know. But I suppose they're right. I'm a comedienne and I've got no business to aspire to dying and things like that.

"I've been in pictures a long time. Everybody remembers the days when Harold Lockwood and I were together for the old American. In the years since I have tried sincerely, honestly, painstakingly to better my work.

"I'm just me. I don't get married or divorced, or stand on my head. I work hard and have lots of fun, but there isn't anything mystic, or unique about me."

"I hope I am a good screen actress. And there are times when I just long to have a chance, only a chance, to play a big part, a serious, strong part. But I'm a comedienne—and such I will have to remain to the end of the chapter, I reckon. I think I would feel better if I were sure the public understood that I give them my very best, even if the medium seems light. I should hate them to think because I continue these light roles that I am content to stand still. I'm not. It's only that—I can't change my spots, you see."

"My dear," I said, as earnestly as I knew how, because she was so very sincere and earnest herself. "There's only one supreme thing to attain in this world. That's happiness. You give a lot of happiness and sunshine and laughter to the world. There's plenty of tragedy—in every newspaper, in every courtroom, in every home, to last the world a very long time. It's a whole lot more important to cheer us up a bit than to be a great artist, perhaps. Can't you be content to make us happy?"

But the little shower was over anyway. May Allison was smiling her pretty, ripply, good-fellow smile. Only a faint sparkle on her dark lashes told of The Tear.

"Oh, I am content," she said simply. "Really I am. I'm naturally a very happy creature. I only want to be sure I have been climbing in these years of work—climbing in ability, in work, not merely in the size of the letters they put my name in.

"I'm just me. I don't get married, or divorced, or stand on my head. Nothing very much happens in my life that the public can enjoy. I work hard and have a lot of fun when it comes my way, but there isn't anything oriental, or mystic, or unique about me. I'm absolutely sure to be judged on my merits."

But if you trace May Allison's (Continued on page 104)

In the oval—a picture-show in a hospital for crippled children. They like Charlie Chaplin.



A serial showing in an East Side hall. See the intense attitude of the children.



Spreading Sunshine Through the Films

FIFTY little faces were turned toward a patch of white at the other end of the long, severely plain room. Fifty tired, pinched little faces watched Chaplin on the screen. Somewhere a tiny voice rose to what resembled a laugh.

The little voice was stilled forever the next day—but not before its baby owner had laughed—laughed for the first time at the antics of a comedian with funny feet and kindly smile. The scene was the White Plains Orthopedic Hospital where the little patients were enjoying a "picture-show" personally provided by the editor of *Photoplay Magazine*. Since that time many shows have been given to shut-ins: crippled children, prisoners, the aged and infirm. Approximately ten thousand have been entertained in the one hundred and thirty-seven shows given since the first of July when the activities of the magazine extended in this direction. One company supplied film for each day in the week. First National, Universal, Pathe, Educational, Metro and Paramount contributed. Organizations in New York took up the work of spreading joy with comedy and travelogues for children, romance for the old, and slapstick for all. Any society which wants to start a Sunshine Club in its community may be furnished with information regarding costs, etc., by writing to the Editor of *Photoplay*. The initial cost of the projection machine is \$700.



The tables of the Laura Franklin Children's Home prove a most appreciative audience for *Photoplay's* picture-show.



A Corot woods, composed by Everett Shinn for "Polly of the Circus"

Enter—the Artist

Into the realm of light and shadow—the kingdom of which they are the rightful heirs—come the artists, distinguished ushers of a new era.

By KENNETH MACGOWAN

PRODUCERS of motion pictures, having brought nearly all the great dramatic artists and celebrated authors to the screen, are now signing up pictorial and scenic artists of international standing. The International forces have annexed Joseph Urban, designer of scenery for the Metropolitan Opera House, the Ziegfeld Follies, and Broadway productions ranging from Shakespeare to musical comedy. Already some of the fruits of his art have reached the screen and enriched it, as for example in the only masterpiece of that company, "Humoresque"*. Paramount has signed the magazine illustrator and portraitist, Penrhyn Stanlaws, and the distinguished architect and decorator, Paul Chalfin. Max Reinhardt, greatest of German producers and master of half a dozen fine stage artists, is coming over to make movies of great pictorial appeal.

The era of the artist in pictures has come. What have been the steps in its development? What lies in the future?

The art of the screen is various. It is story. It is action. It is acting. It is characterization. It is personality. It is idea. But above all it is picture. The skill of story teller, director, actor, film editor is vital; but just as vital is the skill of the pictorial artist. Out of the pictures come story, action, acting, characterization, personality, idea. If the pictures are not good pictures, it will be so much harder for the story to be a good story, the actor a good actor, or the film a good film. The individual picture is the essence of the movies. It is bound to be, so long as light is the final, necessary, single essential of the camera. And so long as the picture holds its unique place, the artist hold his.

* An article on Mr. Urban's contributions to screen art appeared in the October issue of this Magazine.

Thus far it is a place won by accident. Its progress has been the progress of men unsound by tradition and convention, meeting new opportunities and seizing them. In ten years it has led the screen to accomplishments in setting an atmosphere, which the stage only haltingly attempted under the proddings of Craig and Appia.

It was from the warm skies of the Mediterranean and the Pacific, that the first impulse to beauty came. The Italians found castles and palaces to photograph and the marvelous southern sun to dramatize them. California with the same endowment of the essentials of screen beauty—light and shadow—built its own castles. And soon California went one vital step farther. It began to forswear the economy of open-air stages and to bring the electric light into a darkened studio. Hitherto the direct sunlight and the Californian hills had made "exteriors" marvelous. But "interiors"—flimsy rooms set up on open stages and lit economically, but with a flat glare, by the sunlight filtered through a cotton roof—remained bare and uninteresting. They needed shadow. One day an innovator supplied it.

My first recollection of this new beauty is the dungeon of Maciste in "Cahira," and a great black body straining against the bars of a bright window. My second is the ship's hold in "Peer Gynt," which Lasky's sister-corporation, the Morasco company, made for Cyril Maude. The thing that I saw there was a thing I had never seen in the theater—faces and dim walls lit from a single flaring lamp. Those tense faces were shadowed with a drama that lay deep in the lines of lips and eyes, and leapt out with each slightest movement.

Then—in a literal flash—came "Lasky Lighting." Farrar's "Carmen" was the vehicle. Cecil de Mille, once a common-



From the earliest use of artistic detail to modern simplification. Fannie Ward in "The Chest"—a Belascoan product by Wilfred Buckland, ever-elaborate though in good taste.



"The Call of the East," with Teura Aoki as the Japanese maid, made by the same company some years later, with simplicity adding to the atmosphere and dramatic effectiveness.

place actor, Alvin Wycoff, cameraman, and Wilfred Buckland, long Belasco's art man, may divide the credit. At any rate here were faces, groups, and interiors lit by a warm glow of light, clear and yet full of the modeling of delicate shadows, and dramatized by discriminating concentration from one general source. At one point a touch of "back lighting" shot across the scene, picked out a curve of throat, a twist of bright hair, or a fold of lace for a glowing glistening highlight.

There was something else to the pictures of Lasky. There were backgrounds to catch the light into shadows. Because Buckland had worked with the master-realist of the stage, he brought something besides the Belasco plays to Lasky. He brought tasteful richness of setting. Under the flat lighting of most movies, it would have bored and distracted with quite the force that it does on the stage. Occasionally it did this in some of the fairy films of Lasky's sister-company, the Famous Players—in much of "Snow White" and "The Blue Bird" for example. But made over by "Lasky Lighting"—as it is today in most of the Famous Players-Lasky production—it has a splendid and satisfying richness.

It is the danger of distracting the eyes from the actors by over-developing setting or costumes, which made the next contribution to the screen picture so immensely valuable. Another art director, Robert Brunton, under the supervision of Thomas H. Ince, undertook that ever essential task in creative progress—elimination. He built his settings with taste and restraint, but he made assurance doubly sure by blotting them out with shadows. Realism and minutia he borrowed, and light from a single major source; but with one he killed the other. Through windows, doors, high casements or shaded lamps, he drove his light upon the actors of his films, and almost upon the actors alone. They held the center of the stage, illumined and dramatized by light. Behind them were mere suggestions of place—surfaces that were at once atmosphere and a frame.

Lasky and Buckland, Ince and Brunton have given us the essential structure of the screen picture. You can go no farther in principle. Directors, art directors and camera men have absorbed all this and contributed nothing new. The rest—the future—lies in the expansion and refinement of

what they have established. And, that, of course, is where the individual artist—whether architect, electrician, camera man or director—comes in.

At least one artist has made splendid progress in the physical things, in the designing of settings. He is Hugo Ballin, the mural decorator, who worked for some two years with Goldwyn. A great part of Ballin's work has been rendered commonplace by the compromise and hustle of a great studio. But most of it has borne authentic marks of progress. He has left unornamented the solid walls that beaverboard allows the studio to substitute for the canvas of the stage. He has used draperies ingeniously, constructing a Sherry's handsomer than Sherry's out of a few tall stone pillars and some heavy curtains. He has applied design skillfully and with discretion. Above all he has kept his background subdued and his doors free of clattering furniture. Consequently the actors can be easily detected on the screen, even by the most impractical eye.

Hugo Ballin would go farther. Until now he has spent his time making a solid, tasteful and expensive background that tries to eliminate itself by pure restraint. His own belief is that he could eliminate it much more cheaply and effectively by not making it at all. He believes in the Luce Brunton effect of lighted actors with a mere suggestion of atmosphere about them. If he had his way, he would get it by starting with the light—and the shadows—and adding just the few bits of draperies and corners of walls or doors that would actually appear on the finished film. It is a little difficult to decide whether the simplicity of the theory or the immense saving it would make, prevents the harassed producers from letting him do it.

Ballin not only made sketches and ground plans of settings, he worked out on every ground plan the positions of the camera for the various scenes; and while the photoplay was being photographed Ballin stood beside a professional director day in and day out studying positions, groupings, action, business and lighting—everything that went to make the finished production.

There have been experiments on the screen with the highly conventionalized, almost posteresque style of scenery which has crept into the theater under the stimulus of the new theories of stagecraft. A number of scenes in "The Blue Bird" showed the



An excellent composition in masses of light and shade. Arthur Hopkins, director. A scene from "The Eternal Magdalene."



An Urban setting for "Humoresque," adapting the techniques of the stage to the motion picture. The effect of the sky secured by carefully worked out coloring and lighting.

players against backdrops painted in fantastic flat designs—with perhaps a mountain or a castle in silhouette. There was no attempt to let the audience see or to imitate reality or to create an atmosphere of vague dreaminess. It was a "stunt," an attempt at abstraction. The effect of individual scenes in the case of "The Blue Bird" was pretty enough, but the contrast between these and succeeding scenes of three-dimensional realism or stage carpentry was disconcerting.

It would be foolish to condemn this sort of production from a few experiments. Yet the reality of the camera suggests that the ideal artist for the screen is either the architect with a stage training and a brilliant romantic flair—a man like Joseph Urban, the town's latest recruit—or else a new sort of artist in light alone. The stage is a place of deliberate self-deception. There

we are always pretending, and a chance or opportunity that "abstract" scenery gives us to "soar far from make-believe actualities into places of the spirit alone."

The position of the artist in light—or of the Urban trained to moving picture possibilities—is assured. He has, first, the subtlest of settings or the gauziest of suggestions, whichever he pleases. Next, he has the marvelous medium of light, controlled as never before. Finally he has the camera ready for any tricks. Nothing is impossible. He may range from the blazing beauty of a Greek temple in the summer sunlight, to the dimmest haunt of mist and monster. He may build an apocalyptic vision out of a Cooper-Hewitt and the night sky. Or he may capture the tortured soul of a murderer with a lamp and a few yards of black cheese-cloth.

"SURELY you do not wish to put your husband and Mrs. Havilow—both now en route for Europe—in such an embarrassing position?"

"Is their position more embarrassing than mine?"

"At least they cannot marry until there is a divorce."

"Ah! Then I still have some power left!"

WHICH is essential to a man's success: infatuation, or the clean, undying affection of a wife? "Non-Essentials," a fiction story to appear in February PHOTOPLAY, answers this question, as well as proves that love can be only as great as its power to forgive. "Non-Essentials" is another of those splendid fiction stories, entered in

Photoplay's \$14,000 Contest

which is attracting the best writers in the country. The stories selected for publication are the standard of any fiction in America's best magazines. Throughout the year, PHOTOPLAY will continue to publish two such stories per month—twenty-four in all. For details of the contest prizes and regulations, consult page six of this issue.



Drawn by Norman Anthony

Ben Turpin in "When Knighthood Was in Flower."



Nazimova in "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm."

The Joy of the Season

A Holiday Talk
with the Family Circle

By

MARGARET E. SANGSTER



THE Spirit of Christmas stood in the middle of the street and blew upon his cold fingers. All about him surged crowds—expensively dressed holiday crowds—but the Spirit of Christmas felt very lonely, even in the midst of them. He wandered, and his eyes were filled with a vague restlessness, if the city had changed—or if his viewpoint had changed. For it seemed to him that the people who passed him by were strangely sophisticated—strangely lacking in the joy of the season. The women shoppers seemed over-eager and curiously unsmiling—the men hurried frantically and their lips were set in hard, straight lines. Even the Santa Claus figures, ringing bells on every street corner, looked tired and faded in their white beards and red coats. Indeed, the whole world looked tired and faded. No wonder the Spirit of Christmas was lonely!

"There's something wrong," he told himself gloomily. "There's something very wrong! Folk are too rushed, nowadays, to enjoy themselves. They're too busy to get any real pleasure out of life. Once—and it wasn't so very long ago—people used to have a good time. But now all that they ever think about is the making of money—and the spending of it!"

A little slum child, with a small, pinched face and weary eyes, shuffled past. The Spirit of Christmas followed her with his pitying gaze. And then, suddenly, a resolution came to him.

"I believe," he said slowly, "that I will go into the homes of the people. Perhaps, in their homes, I will find the joy of the season!" And with something of a smile on his lonely face, the Spirit of Christmas followed the slum child.

Down into the east side he went, following the child. And as he went, his smile died—died almost before it had had a chance really to live. For all about him was turmoil and confusion and poverty—all about him folk were dashing hither and thither in their struggle for existence. When the child that he was following entered the doorway of a dingy tenement, he went in after her, but he went hopelessly. He only needed one glance at the room that she walked into to know that he would not find joy of the season there. For the room was filled with anxious, tired people—a mother and three little children—who worked feverishly at a great box of artificial flowers. The Spirit of Christmas saw that their listless fingers were constructing the leaves of artificial holly—the petals of great velvet poinsettias. And he sighed as he turned away.

"I will go," he said to himself, "into a home where wealth lives. And there, perhaps, I will find the joy of the season. For I cannot find it here!"

And he swung about as the child that he had followed sat

down, with a sigh and took up a strand of scarlet petals.

Quickly, for an immortal does not have to wait for subways and cars and traffic regulations, the Spirit of Christmas whirled himself away to a street of great mansions and lamourines and butlers and French governesses. And, before very long he had entered through the key hole of a huge white granite house, and was standing on the threshold of a gorgeous drawing room—a splendid place that was softly lighted with rose-colored lights. And he was not alone, for a mother and her three grown daughters were seated there, having tea together. And as they sipped the amber liquid from cups of fragile China, they talked in bored tones. And one of the daughters said:

"These holidays are such a nuisance! All of the children are home from school and the house is quite overrun with them—children do clutter up a house! I suppose that we'll have to prepare a tree for them, and perhaps give a party. What a bother!" The daughter pronounced her displeasure.

And the mother answered, saying:

"Yes, the holidays always annoy me too. I have to buy so many gifts for people that I don't in the least care about! I wish that the holidays had never been invented!"

And the Spirit of Christmas left hurriedly. For he knew that he could not find the joy of the Season there!

"I will go back to the street that I started from," he said, as he left. "I will go back with all hope taken from my heart!"

AND so the Spirit of Christmas went back to the crowded street and stood a lonely, unseen figure, in the throng. It was twilight, now, and lights were flashing across the city. And as he stood there, it seemed to him that somewhere among those lights, there must be some joy—some unhurried, peaceful happiness.

Across the street from him a great hotel teemed with restless people. Behind him a huge dance hall glittered and

contillated. At his right a department store was closing its doors and its underpaid employees swarmed like tired ants upon the pavement. And at his left a little theater, with a gas sign in front of it, twinkled out a warm invitation. It was toward the theater that the Spirit of Christmas turned finally. But his steps lagged, and his eyes were hopeless. And even as he went in at the doorway, he shrugged his shoulders.

It was a moving picture theater, warm and cozy and dimly lighted, that the Spirit of Christmas entered. He noticed half heartedly, that the long rows of seats were filled with contented people; that all eyes were fastened upon the screen. And then he, himself, sank into a vacant place and folded his hands.

(Continued on page 113)



Margaret E. Sangster

Why-Do-They Do-It

THE HALL OF RECORDS

THIS is YOUR Department. Jump right in with your contributions. What have you seen, in the past month, that was stupid, unlife-like, ridiculous or merely incongruous? Do not generalize; confine your remarks to specific instances of absurdities in pictures you have seen. Your observation will be listed among the indictments of carelessness on the part of the actor, author or director.

Pearl's Patent Healer

AS Nan in "The White Moll" Pearl White, in order to ward off suspicion of the blood spots on the floor, has rare presence of mind to cut her hand on a broken lamp-chimney. In a few minutes, when she becomes the "White Moll" again, the wound is entirely healed, and she even allows the "Adventurer" to squeeze her hand!

MARION SHAFFENBERGER,
Johnstown, Pa.

A Confident Calf

IN "When Arizona Won," with Shorty Hamilton, there is a scene in which a calf is to be branded. The cowpuncher removes the iron from the fire and applies it with all his might, yet no smoke arises and the calf refuses to struggle. They must have tipped him off that the iron wasn't hot.

R. N. L., Nampa, Idaho.

Oh—That Often Happens

KEITH, in "For the Soul of Rafael," Clara Kimball Young's picture, approaches the Indian camp and a few seconds later we see him lying on the ground with an arrow in his right side. Later, when he is convalescing, we see him with his right arm in a sling. How come?

D. L. M., New York City

Fronted Financier

IN "Jiggs and the Social Lion," a "Bringing Up Father" comedy, Johnny Ray as Jiggs has just been robbed of all his money, but he pays the circus man five dollars for the loan of a lion for an hour.

EDWARD E.,
Toledo, Ohio.

The Marvelous Mr. Mix

TOM Mix, as the United States Marshal in "The Terror," bravely and gallantly loads many boxes of gold ore in a truck and starts for the city. On the way he encounters a band of highwaymen. Resorting to recklessness Tom drives the car into the most impossible places, over huge boulders, down steep grades and precipices, and one is not at all surprised when he sees Tom speeding up the street of the city with an absolutely empty truck—it was impossible to take the drive pictured without losing everything. The surprise comes when he appears in front of the office, the front end of the truck only being visible, and calmly announces, "Here is your gold," and becomes a hero for his accomplishment!

WALTER KELLEY, Fredonia, Kansas.

A Pupil of Houdini

IN "The Hope," Morton Dudley, while trying to get the truth from the Major in regard to his daughter, locks his office door and puts the key in his pocket. After the Major tells his side of the story, Dudley picks up the telephone to call his clerk in from the outer office. The clerk opens the door of Dudley's office without any trouble at all!

PAULINE KALLAN, Bronx, New York.

Another Hat Mystery

HAROLD LLOYD, in "Get Out and Get Under," places a perfectly new straw hat upon the running-board of his car (popular make) and a little later, majestically steps on it, crushing the crown completely. In the next scene, behold the straw hat, reposing serenely upon the seat beside Harold, once more a perfectly new hat.

J. C. KESSEBERRY, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fifteen Noticed This

EVERY ex-soldier will see the mistake made in Hart's picture, "The Cradle of Courage." Bill rushes from the troop ship to his home, with kit, helmet, and gun. Now a soldier is never demobilized with a government gun in his possession. Troops are first sent to demobilization camps and disarmed before being allowed to go through the streets or to their destinations.

T. M., New York.

It's Being Done

ONE of the poor children in "Shore Acres" had on a thick woolen dress, but the stockings she wore were the thinnest silk.

EDYTHE,
Decatur, Ill.

Matrimonial Miracles

IN Norma Tal-madge's picture, "Yes or No?" she is seen riding up to her house in a limousine with Derrick. Her husband goes to the window and looks

down in time to see her get out of the car. But the window is seen to be of stained glass.

J. E. HOBAN, Dalton, Ga.

Sealed Hearts and Sprained Ankles

I KNOW "Sealed Hearts" is an old picture, but I want to register this kick anyway. Eugene O'Brien and the young wife are playing tennis when she falls and sprains her ankle, seemingly the right. When carried in by her husband, she shows him the left and he administers the right treatment to the wrong member.

L. V., Peoria, Illinois.



Hot Stuff

Wallace Reid, in "What's Your Hurry," gets out of his racing car, after driving something like one hundred miles in a race, and leans against the exhaust pipe. The exhaust pipe is sure to be extremely warm after such a drive, yet Wally doesn't seem to notice it.



Then her own world came back to her with a rush. It was a portrait of her baby and husband on the mantel. "Julian," she almost screamed, "my husband—my little girl—your best friend!"

"MIDSUMMER MADNESS"

Some have too much romance, some too little — it's hard to get just enough.

By
JEROME SHOREY

THERE'S nothing surprising about the scarcity of successful marriages, when you stop to think what amateurs the majority of the people are who go into it. And when you stop to think about it a second longer, you must realize that this is a condition that cannot be overcome because marriage itself has to be its own training school. If a young man decides to be an electrical engineer, he goes to a school where they show him the difference between an ampere and a radio station, and lead him gently along the path of knowledge, so that when he goes into the business he can at least put a new plug in the electric iron without tearing out all the wiring in the house. And also when a young woman decides to become a stenographer, she goes somewhere to learn the loops and pothooks, so when the boss dictates a letter to her she does not write "Dearest Sweetheart" when he says "Dear Sir."

But when either of these young persons decides to marry there is no place where they can study the business at first hand. A lot of friends and relatives give them a few bushels of more or less good advice which has been hanging around until it is musty and moth-eaten, and usually contradictory. If they don't follow the good advice they get into trouble, and if they do they get into a lot more trouble. Most of them learn this as they go along and soon decide to sink or swim on their own judgment. The remarkable thing is, how many muddle along into something approaching contentment.

That was what the Merediths and the Osborns were doing. Just regular young American married folks, rather prosperous, envied by most of their friends, satisfied with one automobile to the family, and not finding it necessary to have a new one oftener than every second year.

Bob Meredith and Julian Osborn had been friends in college

so had Margaret Meredith and Daisy Osborn. They were married about the same time, and the double friendship made the four a happy little community of companions. Fortunities soon were abolished and they were more like one family than two. When Margaret's baby was born, Daisy was almost as happy as if little Peggy had been her own, and she poured all the love of her boundlessly affectionate nature into the rearing of layettes and other dainty things for the nursery.

So for five or six years they all prided themselves upon being nearly happy, and laughed at all the problems of modern marriage about which so many volumes are written. Bob and Margaret loved each other as tenderly as they did in their courtship days, and so did Julian and Daisy. They did not know, and did not care, that not once in a thousand marriages is there an equal balance between husband and wife in one tremendously important matter—their love of romance. But the discovery was bound to come.

It came with Margaret's birthday, when little Peggy was six years old. As usual the event was to be celebrated at the Meredith home, with a gathering of the four friends and Julian's mother, who lived with him and Daisy. Bob had become a successful lawyer, and the dignity of his profession, together with the feeling of responsibility as father as well as husband, had gradually dulled his feeling for the romantic phases of life. But it had been such a gradual transition that Margaret had not been conscious of the difference, and just one of the little things of life made her realize it and feel suddenly chilled.

The birthday gifts were laid out upon a table. There was something from everyone. Even Mary Miller, little Peggy's nurse, and almost a member of the family since she lost her parents several years before, had contributed her offering—a scarf knut with her own nimble fingers. There were pretty silken things from Daisy. But when Margaret came to the gifts from her husband and her husband's friend, side by side, she gasped.

Bob had been more than usually busy, and the question of what to give his wife had bothered him, until, at the last minute, he had made out a check for \$1,000 and put it in a business envelope, with the name of his firm in one corner. Julian had sent a little basket of roses with a card, in his own handwriting.

For

My friend's wife—

My wife's friend—

From

Her friend's husband—

Her husband's friend.

Here was poetry and prose, romance and materialism, and Margaret almost wept at the realization that she wished the roses had come from Bob. Then with a rush, her hunger for romance took form and tortured her. She magnified it, looked back upon years that had been happy and felt that they were barren. She recalled bitterly that she had spent hours making herself as beautiful as possible that evening, and while the others had showered compliments upon her, Bob had simply taken it all for granted.

But she concealed her disappointment with a stern determination to devote herself to Bob even more constantly than ever, and rebuild her little world that seemed to have crashed about her.

The merry badinage of the dinner table revived Margaret's spirits, and as she looked at Bob across the table she accused herself of being an ungrateful wretch. She recalled his sterling character, his generosity, his consideration for all her whims and his tireless patience, until by the time they had returned to the drawing-room she believed she was more in love with him than ever. Daisy went to the phonograph, looked over the records, and suggested dancing. Margaret and Julian were on their feet in an instant, and Bob looked over at them indulgently.

"Enjoy yourselves, children," he said, in his best court-room manner. "I have an important case coming up tomorrow. I must go to my study."

"Oh Bob, not on my birthday!" Margaret exclaimed, with a pout, but he only laughed.

"Julian's a better dancer than I am anyhow," he said. "You've told me that often enough." And he left them.

Daisy had started the music and Julian swept Margaret into step.

"It's cooler in the patio," he said, and led her outside, the music floating to them through open doors and windows.

The shock that Margaret had received lent a little added dignity and aloofness to her manner, and aloofness was something which Julian did not encounter at home. Daisy was anything but aloof. In fact, Julian frequently was bored by her persistent devotion—she could hardly pass the breakfast rolls to him without patting his hand. And to Julian, pursuit was half of romance. Daisy was a mere child, and as he danced in the soft evening air he looked down at Margaret and told himself that this was indeed a woman.

There was a mere edge of moon in a wisp of clouds, a meadow of stars, jasmine on the breeze, and one of his roses in Margaret's hair.

"A night for romance," he whispered, and he felt her tremble a little as she answered:

"I'm afraid I've had all the romance I'll ever have. Bob hardly notices me, any more."

They danced up and down the length of the patio in silence, and then as they reached the end farthest from the house, Julian bent his head and kissed Margaret's bare shoulder.

"You are beautiful," he breathed.



Bob had been looking from one to the other, bewildered mind, searching for unbiased evidence, found a way

Mrs. Osborn, looking out at the dancers, saw her son's lips touch the shoulder of his friend's wife and gasped. Then, as Margaret suddenly realized what had happened and drew back, Mrs. Osborn turned away to assure herself that Daisy had not seen.

A few days later Daisy was called away by the illness of her father.

"I'll be gone for two weeks at least," she told Margaret. "I want you to take care of Julian for me while I'm gone and see that he doesn't get lonesome."

Margaret promised, but she was filled with apprehension. The memory of the kiss had not left her as she had hoped it could, and there was a light in Julian's eyes as he looked at her that menaced her peace of mind. Bob was immersed in big business, and Julian never let work interfere with the business of living. She decided she would not again see him alone, and for a week she succeeded in carrying out the determination.

Then, one evening, Julian was to dine with the Merediths and they were all three going to the Country Club together to a dance. Julian arrived, but Margaret waited in her room for Bob's arrival. Instead of Bob there came a telephone message saying that he would not be home that night, as he had to go to a nearby city for a conference. Margaret's first impulse was to send word to Julian that she was ill, but she called herself a silly fool, and went downstairs. Then she decided that they would be less alone at the club than if they stayed at home.

It was half past one when they returned after a drive through moonlight flooded fairyland of dreamy shadows. Julian helped Margaret out of the car, but stopped and drew her toward him in the shadow of the patio.

"What a heavenly night!" he whispered. "Must it end so soon?"

"Please, Julian,—you know it must," she answered, softly.

Mary Miller, aroused from sleep when the car came down the driveway, glanced from an upstairs window just as Julian threw both his arms around Margaret.

"All the world is asleep," he urged. "We are alone, and the night is young. We have a few hours yet—why waste them?"

"Julian! Don't!" Margaret protested, but she had not the strength to resist the call of romance for which she was starving.

"Come! We'll drive up to my lodge in the hills and back," Julian urged, and Margaret found herself back in the car.

It was mid-summer and there was muggy air in the mountains. The air was cooler in the higher altitude, and when they reached the lodge Julian suggested that they go in, light a fire and warm themselves before they returned. In a dream Margaret consented to everything. Her will seemed to have deserted her. She sat on the long couch in front of the fireplace, while Julian started a cheerful blaze. Then he sat beside her and folded her in his arms.

Julian had forgotten his caretaker who lived in a cabin nearby. The caretaker, awakened by the motor, looked out saw lights in the lodge and decided to investigate. Hurrying across the road he looked in at the window, saw his employer with a woman in his arms, and went back, informing his wife that Mr. and Mrs. Osborn were at the lodge.

"But Mrs. Osborn is in the East," the wife reminded him.

"Well, it's Mr. Osborn anyhow, and the rest is none of our business," the excellent servant replied, and dismissed the matter.

Margaret was dreaming romance. It meant nothing to her that the arms were the arms of her husband's friend. She hardly knew who it was beside her, but only that her hungry heart was being fed upon the fire for which she had longed.

"It's springtime, darling, and the night is on fire," he whispered. "I am Pan, and you are a Dryad, crushed in my embrace."

She lay limp and helpless in his arms, and his lips met hers. She struggled instinctively for an instant, and then surrendered, until at last, for very surfeit, she pushed him from her with a gasp. Then, as she stared, something came into her line of vision, vaguely at first, and then more clearly, and her own world came back to her with a rush. It was a portrait of her baby and her husband on the mantel.

"Julian," she almost screamed, and pointed at the picture.

"My husband—my little girl—your best friend!"

He tried to soothe her, but the spell was broken.

"No—you must protect me—I can't fight for both of us," she moaned.

And the appeal to his manhood awakened him.

"I am going to protect you," he said. "Come."

And they went quickly back to the car.

Pinned to her pillow in her room at home Margaret found a little note in a printed scroll.

"Sweet darling little mamma," it read. "Please come in and kiss me when you come home."

Here was refuge from the storm. Hurrying to the nursery, she knelt beside Peggy's bed, but she could not touch the innocent lips with hers. Softly caressing a baby hand that lay upon the coverlet, she let her tears fall and knew that all the romance her heart needed lay here before her.

But the caretaker's wife had a sister, and the sister was cook in the home of Mrs. Hicks, and Mrs. Hicks was a friend of Daisy, or pretended she was. So Mrs. Hicks took occasion to call on Daisy soon after she returned from her visit to her father, and after much beating about the bush, adopted the motherly tone, and asked:



by the charges and by Julian's tacit confession. His legal
... "We'll ask Mary Miller," he said. "She was here!"



"You have betrayed yourself a dozen times tonight," Daisy replied coldly. "You are the woman."

"My dear, I'm a much older woman than you, and I know the word, so you mustn't be offended. But, do you quite trust your friend, Mrs. Meredith?"

"Of course I do," Daisy replied. "How silly!"

"I mention this only because I'm a real friend," the gossip explained. "I saw Julian and Mrs. Meredith leave the Country Club dance last week a little after one o'clock, and at three o'clock they were seen at your lodge in the mountains."

Daisy scoffed, but Mrs. Hicks insisted, and quoted her authority, repeating the assurance that she told Daisy only out of true friendship. Daisy continued to insist that she was certain there must be a mistake, but the moment Julian arrived home she confronted him.

"What time did you take Margaret home from the Country Club dance?" she demanded.

Julian looked at her in amazement, realizing that he was in a corner and wondering who had spied upon him and Margaret. His mother stood behind Daisy and met her son's eyes. She knew what time he had reached home that night, for she had been sitting up, anxiously awaiting his return, troubled by the memory of the kiss she had seen as they danced in the patio. But so long as Daisy had only asked a question, Julian determined to brazen it out, knowing his mother would not betray him.

"One-thirty," he said, "or somewhere around there. I can't say to the minute."

"You were seen making love to a woman in the lodge at three o'clock that morning," Daisy snapped back. "You must have taken Margaret there, after the dance."

Julian could not find words to explain, and he knew there was no use in persisting in his denial.

"Do you expect me to go on living with you, after this?" Daisy cried, and bursting into tears fled to her room.

But Mrs. Hicks was not satisfied to fire only one barrel of her murderous weapon. She found Bob and Margaret sitting in the patio at their home, and quickly indulged herself in another version of her story.

"My dear," she said, after an exchange of formal greetings. "I have terrible news for you. Daisy Osborn has just discovered that her husband was making love to some woman at their lodge after the Country Club dance."

"Margaret can prove that is not true," Bob answered. "She was at the dance with Julian herself."

Mrs. Hicks did not care to enter into the controversy. She was satisfied with having winged her bird—she would let it flutter as best it could, so she departed.

"We'll straighten this out for Julian and Daisy," Bob remarked. "I'll phone them to come over."

In reply to the invitation Julian said he did not think Daisy was feeling well enough to go out, but she heard him making explanations, and taking the receiver away from him accepted. Then she shut herself again in her room.

"It was—Margaret," Mrs. Osborn said, looking her son straight in the eyes.

"It was midsummer madness," he exclaimed. "I risked friendship, honor, the happiness of four lives. And my punishment is that no one, not even Bob, can believe the truth. I dare not even warn Margaret for fear she will betray herself."

So night brought the four friends together, neither couple knowing what was passing in the minds of the others. But the coldness of restraint was over them all, and they spoke in forced and too calm tones of

(Continued on page 93)

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

YOU do not have to be a subscriber to Photoplay Magazine to get questions answered in this Department. It is only requested that you avoid questions that would call for unduly long answers, such as synopses of plays, or casts of more than one play. Do not ask questions touching religion, sciences, writing or studio employment. Studio addresses will not be given in this Department, because a complete list of them is printed elsewhere in the magazine each month. Write on only one side of the paper. Sign your full name and address; only initials will be published if requested. If you desire a personal reply, enclose self-addressed stamped envelope. Write to Questions and Answers, Photoplay Magazine, 25 W. 45th St., New York City.

CORA H. LANSING.—All Cook's tours don't happen in Europe. I know some of my friends complain that their cooks are touring all the time. Franklyn Farnum is not related to Bill and Dustin. Farnum's real name is Smith. Shirley Mason and Viola Dana are sisters; the family name is Fugrath. Viola is the widow of John Collins and Shirley is married to Bernard Durning. Margaret Shelby is Mary Miles Minter's sister. Margaret often plays in pictures with Mary but is now in the real estate business in California.

V. L. G., Missouri.—Oh, I am so sorry—so awfully sorry! But blame the printer, don't blame me. Conway Tearle played opposite Anna Stewart, not Norma Talmadge, in "Human Desire." I hope nothing untoward has resulted from your being misinformed. Isn't that a fine word—untoward?

Corinne, Los Angeles.—Many thanks for the clippings; they were most interesting. So a million dollar studio is being erected across the street from you. Is it possible there is room for another one? Conway Tearle's tired little smile pertains for the camera at Selznick's, in Fort Lee, N. J. Marguerite Clark, I understand, is soon to make her reappearance in the film version of the stage farce, "Scrambled Wives." Well all be glad to see Marguerite again.

D. P. FLETCHER.—If you mean the celebrated English actress, Ellen Terry, you may be able to locate her by addressing your letter to 275 King's Road, Chelsea, S. W., London. Or her summer address, Tower Cottage, Winchelsea, Sussex, England. Miss Terry has appeared in several pictures and is soon to make another, I hear.

LARRY WESTINGHOUSE.—You should have seen the Fox production of "Les Misérables" with William Farnum, long before this. There was a recent revival of this classic and you may be able to see it yet. Ask your theater manager. Note your request for stories and will see what I can do.

BOBBY.—Yes, I understand that young actress had a very difficult part to play

in her stage debut. She doesn't have to say a word. A letter to Constance Binney care Realart will positively reach her—you probably addressed it wrong. She is working at the Paramount studios in Long Island City, but it's better to write to her at the company which releases her pictures. Ruth Kunk and Betty Houston opposite Douglas Fairbanks in "The Molly-coddle." Understand Doug and Marv are going to the Orient very soon. The French are eager for Doug to make "Three Musketeers" in France and he will probably do so. Charles Meredith, Lasky, Hollywood. Nigel Barrie, 1020 North Van Ness, Hollywood.

P. L. S., New York City.—Reminds me of the little girl with a new teddy bear. Asked what she called it she replied, "Gladly," and elucidated thus: "I call him after the hymn—the one that says, 'Gladly my cross-eyed bear!'" They should have given her a good one. Guy Coomb is going on the stage, if he hasn't already gone. Franklyn Farnum was last in serials. I haven't his present whereabouts unless you want to write him "Somewhere in Hollywood."

GEO. MATHIAS, N. Y.—Also gosh, also gee whiz. You want to know about Gareth Hughes. Well, he isn't married. And he is twenty-three. And he's Welsh, under contract to Metro and loaned to Paramount to play "Sentimental Tommy" in the Barrie story. I saw him the other day but I didn't give him your love. Constance Binney went to Cuba on location for "Something Different." Three guesses as to what the something different down in Cuba is.

N. M., WINSTON.—No, your letter didn't require any answer. That's why I'm answering you. Your wishes have been noted and will probably be carried out. So you don't like to hear Mary Pickford called Mary Fairbanks or Mrs. Douglas Fairbanks or anything but Mary Pickford. All right—we'll call her Mary just to please you.

MOVIE, FAX.—Original non de plume. How did you ever think of it? So you could laugh at Lydia Yeamans Titus even if you were having a tooth extracted. Hope you'll never be called upon to make good

your boast. She was Mr. O'Malligan in "Nurse Marjorie" and was on the stage for many years. Matt Moore will soon be seen in "The Passionate Pilgrim"—the title role of Samuel Merwin's story, pictured by Cosmopolitan—and "The Manifestation of Henry Ort." Matt is the only unmarried Moore—but no, that isn't right is it? They are all unmarried now. Tom having been divorced from Alice Joyce Owen from Mary Pickford, and Joe from Grace Cunard. It was Victor Moore, no relation to the Moores of filmland, who played in "Charming Padden." Victor is a vaudeville comedian.

H. M. S.—Give my regards to Gilbert old top. And many thanks for your consideration of me. It touches me profoundly—only six questions! Anna Nilsson is now playing for Metro in "Temple Dusk," working in the eastern studio. Norma Talmadge's new picture has not been definitely titled. Wallace Reid in "Always Audacious" and "The Cherry School." Don't mention it.

M. C. M., TACOMA.—You want Ben Turpin's name? Dear child, that's it. Ben plays in Sennet comedies under his own monicker. Polly Moran was Sheriff Nell.

KATHERINE JACKSON.—You look at an envelope as you do at a human being. It isn't the appearance—it's what's on the inside that counts. Go to the head of her class, Katherine. Your stationery is very easy on my eyes; don't worry about that. Mary MacLaren is playing at the International studio in New York City. Alma Rubens is divorced. Her contract with International has expired. The picture in which she is now appearing is "Thoughtless Women," by Daniel Carson Goodman. Alma lives in New York. Call often.

WOMAN.—What a whimsical name. Frank Keenan, whom you like best of all actors, is now playing the title role in "John Ferguson." St. John Ervine's fine play in Los Angeles. Mr. Keenan is married and is the father of several children. There are two little Ed Wynnlets who call him grandpa, too. In other words, Mr. Keenan's daughter married Ed Wynn, the well known comedian. I know Frank Keenan and like him—he's an excellent actor and a gentleman. Selah.

(Continued)

D. D. D., PITTSBURGH.—Yes—that music was original once. Harrison Ford is now playing opposite the Talmadge sisters. Write him care Talmadge studios in New York. Ethel Clayton is the widow of Joseph Kaufman. Miss Clayton is one of the most charming screen ladies I know. She was abroad this summer. Madeline Travers is five feet nine inches tall. June Elvinder is the same height.

AN OLD FASHIONED GIRL.—A new writer is always welcome, whether she's old fashioned or not. I say—can you make pies? Alice Lake's latest is "Body and Soul"—one of those nice little Metro titles. Ruth Roland appears only in serials now. Her latest is "Ruth of the Rockies." Herbert Heyes opposite Ruth. Don't forget to write again.

FRANK EDWARD SLATER, LONDON.—Your letter was the best I've read for a long, long time. You say you have nearly seventy large photographs of stars in your room, but half of them are divorced. Why do you keep the other half? You also say it is pure vanity that makes a fellow write to me, just to see if he is considered important enough to have a decent long answer or an also-ran. Well, well—I didn't know I ran any also-rans. I'll have to remedy that right away. Cast of "Love or Justice" follows: *Nan Bishop, Louise Glaum; Paul Kealey, Jack Richardson, Jack Dunn, Charles Dunn; Winthrop E. Haines, J. Barney Sherry; Phyllis Geary, Dorcas Matthews; Judge Geary, Charles K. French.* Drop over again soon old thing. Toodle-oo!

A. L. M., BALTIMORE.—I should be very glad to give you the picture of Miss White if I had anything to do with it—but I haven't. Photoplay does not sell its covers or its photographs, either, so I'd advise you just to write Pearl at the Fox studio and ask her for a good likeness. Her cover appeared in April, 1920.

H. C.—Estelle Taylor isn't married. She's a Wilmington, Delaware, girl. Mighty nice child, Estelle. Now appearing in "My Lady's Dress." Oh, don't mention it. It's a pleasure to answer a question about Estelle. Now I've started something.)

MAY.—I met my landlord this morning and he never spoke to me. No, I wasn't offended—only relieved. May McAvoy is coming along now; she is *Grisel* in "Sentimental Tommy." She never was on the stage. Monte Blue in "Something to Think About," "The Jucklins" and "The Kentuckians." Monte alleges there is no Mrs. Blue. There is a Mrs. Charles Meredith. Yes, the Vidor's are very devoted—to each other and to small Suzanne. Did you know Photoplay first called attention to Florence Vidor in her first little bit in "A Tale of Two Cities?"

ALLEN, BUENOS AIRES.—I enjoyed your letter very much. Your friend is slightly misinformed when he says that all the actresses in pictures are old except Vivian Martin. Vivian isn't old—he is quite youthful, in fact, but then so are many others. Mary Pickford, the most famous of them all, is only twenty-seven. The Talmadge girls, Mary Miles Minter, the Binneys, the Gishes, and many many more I could name are in their early twenties. It's a youthful industry, ours. Look at me.

BROWN EYES.—Joseph Schenck doesn't direct—except his wife's business career. He's a theatrical and film manager. Olive Thomas' last picture was "Everybody's Sweetheart." Answer to Marguerite Clark

question elsewhere. She's Mrs. H. Palmerson Williams. Emil Markey opposite Elmo Lincoln in "Tarzan of the Apes." Emil has been on the stage over a year now; she played in the Woods' farce, "Up in Mabel's Room" and is now in a new play. She isn't married.

A. L., BROOKLYN.—There's no fun arguing with you. You agree with everything I say. Your letter was very nice, however, so we'll let it go at that. Mae Gaston opposite Thomas Carrigan in the Nick Carter films. Carrigan is divorced from Mabel Taliaferro. Miss Taliaferro plays the *Painted Lady* in "Sentimental Tommy."

The Solitaire

By LEIGH METCALFE

I AM the Engagement Ring—
That ever-ready clincher, to be
gouged out of a waistcoat
pocket

By a fiery lover who would have forgotten it but for the director's assistant.

Between proposals, I relax in a velvet case in the studio vaults.

I have aided in plighting more troths than are broken yearly in Reno.

If all the lies, husked under the calcium

Were exploded in real life, Cupid would be bald-headed.

Half of the ingenues who wear me
For the brief moment the camera turns

Will never get nearer to a real happily-ever-after!

Oh, dear! Here comes that Property Man again, fidgeting with the lock.
I wish I were back

In the belly of the Transvaal

CURIOUS KATHRYS.—All I have to say to you is that you are too curious and that I am not bald-headed.

ELLEN, PHILADELPHIA.—The only time a telephone ever comes in handy is when a young man wants to ask a doting father for his only daughter's hand. At that it requires courage. It usually takes so long to get a number that I should change my mind in the meantime. Can't say I adore Dick Barthelmess but he is a nice chap and a good actor. He is still with Griffith at the Mammoth studios. It isn't likely that Conway Tearle will ever play with Norma Talmadge again. Tearle is now a lone star.

BLUE EYED JEANNE OF FRISCO.—So your fiance gave you a diamond ring, a pearl necklace and a wrist-watch. Has he any money left? You can't start housekeeping on a diamond ring and a wrist-watch, you know. Wanda Hawley is twenty-three. Gloria Swanson doesn't tell her age. There's a new Gloria Swanson now, you know—arrived at the Herbert Sornborns' home in Los Angeles in October. Gloria is coming back to the screen as a Paramount star the first of the year. Charles Ray is twenty-nine. Mae Murray, twenty-four. Dick Barthelmess, twenty-five. Robert Harron died in New York City.

ELIASON, CHICAGO.—Ruth King played *Jo* in Clara Kimball Young's "For the Soul of Rafael." The Young lady isn't married. She was divorced from James Young

some time ago. Her latest picture is "My Channel."

WONDERING, OHIO.—Of course it takes courage to face the music—particularly a wedding march. I've never tried it yet. Charles Meredith opposite Ethel Clayton in "The Thirteenth Commandment."

L. K., NEKOSCO, WIS.—You ask me if I realize that every time I take a breath someone dies. Yes, and I know that if I stop taking breaths I'll die too. Is that all? Cleo Madison returns to the screen in "The Price of Redemption" and "White Ashes," both Metro pictures. Miss Madison is now a member of the western Metro stock company.

E. S. D., DETROIT.—Tony Moreno has made his last serial. Hereafter he will only appear in features. Pauline Curley is his leading woman in "The Veiled Mystery." Address them both at western Vitagraph. No, Tony isn't married. He's Spanish—that is, he was born over there. He speaks English—not, perhaps, as she spoke, but fairly well. That's all right.

MISS DORIS KEANE is at present in London. She intends to present "Romance" in Paris, I believe. Basil Sydney is her husband. Did you see Miss Keane in the screen version of her famous play?

RICHARD, PHILADELPHIA.—Curiosity isn't really idle at all. I have found this out all by myself. Charles Ray has his own studio in Los Angeles. His manager is Richard Willis on the Coast while Arthur Kane handles his productions. Ray was in musical and dramatic stock for four and one half years. He was also in vaudeville. His screen career commenced with Ince and he appeared in "Peggy," "The Coward," "String Beans" and others. His latest production is "Nineteen and Phyllis" the fictionization of which appears in this issue of Photoplay.

C. W. F., CHICAGO, TEXAS.—I am afraid Constance Talmadge won't give you a personal answer. She tells me she is too busy to write letters to her admirers. You will undoubtedly get a photograph of her, however. Constance didn't get married while she was in Europe and she hasn't been married since she returned. Whereupon you may deduce that she is blessedly single. Norma is Mrs. Joe Schenck.

HELEN.—You say I know so much and yet in my answers I don't make you feel like a fool. I must be clever. Viola Dana, Metro; Harold Lloyd, Rolin Pathe; Doris May, Thomas Ince; Marie Walcamp, Universal.

THEODORE M., New York.—Very much obliged for taking the trouble to send me the cast of the serial, "The Fatal Fortune." I will publish it here so that the Manila gentleman who wanted it in the November issue may run and read: *Helen Benton—Helen Holmes; Tom Warden—Jack Levering; Howard Warden—William Black; John Burke—William Frederick; "Wolf" Harkin—Frank Wunderlin; "Blinky" Bill Eaton—Ladie King; Intangible Face—Floyd Buckley.*

MARIE, KANSAS CITY.—Many a man dreams of millions and then lurches in an arm-chair foodery. You may write M. Georges Carpentier care Robertson-Cole. He made one picture for them, "The Wonder Man." He probably will not make any more before his bout with Dempsey. Are you betting? (Continued on page 120)

Cutting the cuticle makes it grow more rapidly and leaves a ragged, rough, unattractive edge.



Discard cuticle scissors. Try this modern Cutex way of removing surplus cuticle.

Cutting will ruin your cuticle

WHEN the cuticle is cut the skin at the base of the nails becomes dry and ragged and hangnails form.

A famous skin specialist says: "On no account trim the cuticle with scissors. This leaves a raw, bleeding edge, which will give rise to hangnails, and often makes the rim of flesh about the nail become sore and swollen." Over and over other specialists repeat the advice—"Do not trim the cuticle."

It was to meet this need for a harmless cuticle remover that the Cutex formula was prepared. Cutex is absolutely harmless. It completely does away with cuticle cutting, and leaves the skin at the base of the nail smooth, firm and unbroken.

The safe way to manicure

In the Cutex package you will find an orange stick and absorbent cotton. With a bit of this cotton wrapped about the stick and dipped in Cutex, gently work about the nail base, pressing back the

cuticle. Then wash the hands, pushing the cuticle back when drying them.

To remove stains and to make the nail tips snowy white, apply Cutex Nail White underneath the nails. Finish with Cutex Nail Polish. This comes in cake, paste, powder, liquid and stick form.

To keep your cuticle so soft and pliable that you need not manicure so often, apply Cutex Cold Cream at night.

Cutex Cuticle Remover, Nail White, Nail Polish and Cold Cream come in 35 cent sizes. The Cuticle Remover comes also in 65 cent size. At all drug and department stores.

Six manicures for 20 cents

Mail the coupon below with two dimes and we will send you a Cutex Introductory Manicure Set, large enough to give you six manicures. Send for this set today. Address Northam Warren, 114 West 17th Street, New York City.

If you live in Canada address Northam Warren, Dept. 701, 200 Mountain Street, Montreal.

Mail this coupon with 2 dimes today

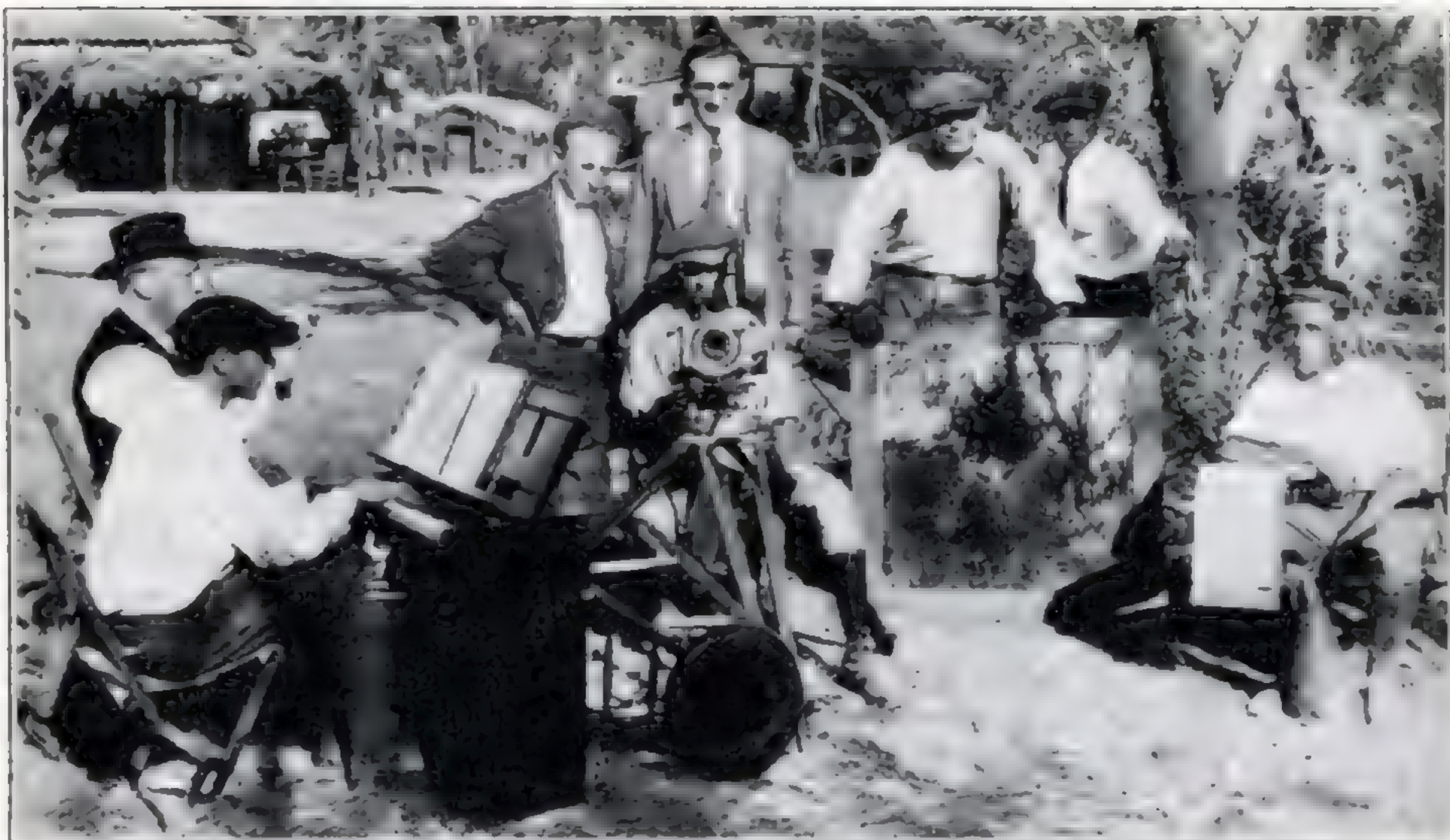
Northam Warren,
Dept. 701, 114 West 17th Street
New York City

Name

Street and Number

City State





It's getting so every motion picture company has to take its own little private orchestra along on every location point. This South African village built for a Universal picture probably picked up its ears at the echo of the tomtom tones of its palmer prototype—and the African extras shimmied between scenes. Note the reflectors which throw the proper lighting on the actors. Jacques Jacquet is the director.

Plays and Players

Real news and interesting comment about motion pictures and motion-picture people.

By CAL YORK

IN view, I suppose, of the rumored money shortage, we have been besieged the past month in Hollywood with "sets." Everybody has been building, staging, locating sets larger than "Intolerance" and more expensive than the burning of Rome. You can't speak to anybody on a picture lot without being told about a set.

Fox is probably in the lead with two really staggering affairs—those for the "Queen of Sheba" including Solomon's Temple, the Tower of David, and Solomon's Throne Room. They cover a couple of blocks and I can't remember how much they cost. Then those for "A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court"—a whole valley being necessary in which to build King Arthur's castle.

At Universal Von Stroheim has spent a couple of years' profits erecting a young Monte Carlo for "English Wives." Metro staged the Battle of the Marne on a stupendous scale for the "Four Horsemen," while Mr. Ince entered "The Bronze Bell" and Cecil de Mille spent \$65,000 on his play-
less Cinderella set for "Forbidden Fruit."

It's a great life while the money holds out!

DON'T ever say "Reduce" to Emily Stevens. That lady thought last summer that she was gaining entirely too much

weight so she is keeping with her portraits of subtle stage heroines. So she began to starve herself thin. She did—she lost forty pounds in a remarkably short time. Her own private little hunger strike worked even better than she expected. This fall she went on tour with "Footloose," the Zoe Akins play which scored such a success in New York. It and Miss Stevens got as far as Boston. As she was about to make her entrance for an evening performance, Emily collapsed and the curtain was rung down. She was hustled to a hospital. "Nervous breakdown from overwork," nodded the doctors wisely. "Overwork, nothing!" cried Miss Stevens weakly but effectually. "Underweight! I tried to reduce—and look at me. Never again!"

LOWGIE CASTLE, in Bombay, India, has been purchased as a studio by Paramount. Soon we should see the Winter Palace and the once imperial Palace at Potsdam converted into celluloid workshops. The Alhambra, that you go to Spain to see, has already served as a location for the film people.

EDNA PURVIANCE, whose contract with Charles Chaplin still has a number of years to run, is spending her leisure moments, which are many just now, actually

breaking into society. Edna's dearest friend and constant companion is a charming young society divorcee whose family is Society in Los Angeles, and the blonde film beauty is present at Santa Barbara, Corona del Mar, Del Monte and Burlingame whenever anything special is going on. Incidentally she is a feature guest at all sorts of national affairs in Pasadena and has more or less forsaken film circles. And she's just as popular with the male section as she ever was. Oh, well—with her assured income—she still draws her weekly pay check on her five-year Chaplin contract, you know—and no work to do. Edna can afford to play the social game.

THEY said for a while that Mary Hay Barthelmess was going to forget she ever was in the Follies and settle down to domesticity. Evidently she changed her mind, for she's just signed with Ziegfeld for an important part in a new musical play starring Marilyn Miller and Louis Brod.

RUDYARD KIPLING is to write for Pathe. Pathe has cornered him and expects soon to put into work his first scenario, "The Light That Failed" and "The Naulahka," both Kipling tales, were adapted by Pathe.

(Continued on page six.)

Little secrets back of many women's beauty

ON Fifth Avenue, on Michigan Boulevard—on all the fashionable streets of America you see amazing numbers of beautiful women.

How did they come to be so much lovelier than other people? Few of them were born with extraordinary beauty. The secret of their greater loveliness lies in their understanding of a few simple rules.

Thousands of beautiful women have learned how to protect their skin against the cold that dries and chaps, the dust that flies into the pores and coarsens them; how to keep the skin free from a wretched glisten and make the powder stay on; how to keep the skin clear.

How to protect your skin from cold and dust

Cold weather whips the moisture out of your face, leaves it rough and red. You can prevent this by supplying the needed moisture. Your skin requires a special cream that meets this need, a cream that gives your skin the moisture it needs without leaving a trace of oil on the face. Pond's Vanishing Cream is made entirely without oil; the moment you apply it, it vanishes, never to reappear in an unpleasant shine. This delicate cream has an ingredient especially designed to soften the skin and off-



set the parching, roughening effects of cold and wind. Before going out always rub a bit of Pond's Vanishing Cream into the face and hands. Now the cold cannot dry or chap your skin, the dust cannot injure the pores. In this way your skin will be satiny all the winter through.

By heeding another little secret you can keep the powder on two or three times as long as ever before. Women who understand how to bring out their hidden beauty, realize that powder couldn't be expected to stick to the dry skin and stay on. The best of powders needs a base to hold it and to keep it smooth.

How to make the powder stay on

Here again you need a greaseless cream. Pond's Vanishing Cream is especially effective for this purpose. Before powdering, rub a little Pond's Vanishing

Cream into the skin. Then apply the powder. See how smoothly the powder goes on, how soft and natural it looks. Skin specialists say that such a powder base protects and benefits the skin.

How to keep your skin clear—the pores clean

The secret of keeping your skin looking clear and vigorous is the thorough cleansing of the pores regularly. For this your skin needs an entirely different cream—a cream with an oil base. Pond's Cold Cream was designed especially for this purpose. It contains just the amount of oil to work down into the pores where the dust has become deeply embedded. This oil dissolves the dusty particles that clog the pores, and leaves the skin clean. Before you go to bed, and whenever you have been out in the dust or wind, rub Pond's Cold Cream into the pores of the skin. Then wipe it off with a soft cloth—when you see the dirt that comes out you will realize how much cleaner your skin has become.

You can get a jar or tube of these two creams at any drug or department store. Every normal skin needs both creams.



MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY

POND'S EXTRACT CO., 111 Y HALL, N. Y. City
Please send me, free, the items checked:
☐ Sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream
☐ Sample of Pond's Cold Cream
Instead of the free samples, I desire the larger sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream, 4 oz. jar, and I enclose the required amount.
A 1/2 sample of Pond's Vanishing Cream
A 1/2 sample of Pond's Cold Cream

Name.....

Street.....

City.....State.....



POND'S

Cold Cream & Vanishing Cream

One with an oil base and one without any oil

Plays and Players

(Continued from page 86)



Well, whom do you think she looks like? Right the very first time. Patricia Ziegfeld is the juvenile edition of the young lady she calls Mother and we call Billie Burke. Inasmuch as you may not have met her before, we say Patricia: but her real name is Pat.



The Most Precious Perfume in the World

RIEGER'S FLOWER DROPS are unlike anything you have ever purchased. The very essence of the flowers themselves, made without alcohol. One drop contains the essential fragrance of thousands of blossoms, with all their exquisite freshness.

Truly the world's most precious perfume! Yet you will be delighted to find that you can use it without extravagance. It is so highly concentrated that the delicate odor from a single drop will last a week.

Ideal Christmas Gifts

Read These Offers

If your dealer cannot supply you, send direct to us.

Concentrated Flower Drops - one oz.	\$15.00
Concentrated Flower Drops - half oz.	\$8.00
Concentrated Flower Drops, bottle as shown above, in polished maple case -	
Lily of the Valley, Rose, Violet	1.00
Romance (a bouquet odor)	1.00
Al Sual (an Arabian perfume)	10.00
Rahna (a Persian perfume)	5.00
Sirena (a favorite)	4.00
Yachum Kerm (a new bouquet odor)	1.00
Amour (an Oriental perfume)	1.00
Golden Queen (a flower's latest)	1.00
Honolulu Bouquet	1.00

Special Christmas Box 1.00

Official fragrances for Christmas and New Year's gifts.

Money returned if not entirely satisfied. If any of our perfumes does not exactly suit your taste, do not hesitate to return it to us and your money will be refunded cheerfully.

Sample 20c. Send us your name and address on the coupon below with the stamp and we will send you a sample vial of Rieger's Flower Drops, any color you may select. Twenty cents for the world's most precious perfume!

Send The Coupon!

TRADE MARK REGISTERED
Rieger's
PERFUME & TOILET WATER
Flower Drops

Paul Rieger & Co., (Since 1872)
379 First Street, San Francisco

Enclosed find \$ to which please send me:

..... \$.
..... \$.
..... \$.
[] Special Christmas Box \$1.00
[] Sample Concentrated Flower Drops20

Name

Address

Remember, if not closed your money will be returned.

It is not generally known that in addition to being one of our finest dramatic actresses, Mme. Olga Petrova devotes much of her time to writing. Her brilliant, colorful little article entitled "Mazel Mary!" in this issue should not be missed. She has had many short stories accepted by leading magazines. A delightful piece of fiction from her pen has been accepted to appear in the Short Story Contest in PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE. Mme. Petrova is now on a forty-week vaudeville tour throughout the United States.

DON'T be surprised in a month or so if you hear that Miss Jean Paige of Vitagraph is Mrs. Albert E. Smith, also of Vitagraph. The little girl who was recently elevated to stardom by that concern is rumored to have lost her heart to its president, with wedding bells scheduled to ring sometime soon. Mr. Smith lost his wife last year in the influenza epidemic, losing at the same time his friend and collaborator, Cyrus Townsend Brady. Of course it has been denied, this rumor. But if it proves true, as so many rumors do, don't say we didn't tell you.

SENATOR JAMES D. PHELAN of California made the rounds of the Hollywood studios the other day. And just between you and me, the Senator evinced his extreme good taste by choosing Bebe Daniels as a large part of his audience. I might say in this connection, that I actually believe Bebe is the most popular girl out here. Everybody likes her. There isn't a man, woman or child in the studio or in town, who doesn't seem to have a good word for her—from the grips to the studio manager. She's kind, appreciative, a good fellow, unassuming, and natural. She never forgets anybody and she's never "up-stage." I haven't heard a knock for her from anybody that I can remember. Seems only fair to mention these little things in passing.

Because it is not always thus.

THE annual convention of the American Humane Society has decreed that vampires and sex pictures are passé, taboo, and all the rest of it. Now there's nothing more to be said about it, is there?

FRANCELLA BILLINGTON married Lew Carter Cusco in Riverside, Cal. It was unexpected to everybody but the two contracting parties.

JUST as the sun was setting behind the Beverly Hills, a gardener and his assistant followed Mary and Douglas Fairbanks to a remote corner of their large estate. Mary carried a large bouquet of flowers. They stopped beside a newly-made grave, and while the gardener filled it with earth Mary and Doug looked on. When he had finished Mary stooped and placed the flowers on the mound. In a casket made carefully by carpenters at the Fairbanks studio lay Rex, favorite dog of the star and his wife, who often acted in the Fairbanks films. A thoroughbred canine and a faithful pal, Rex died shortly after Doug and Mary returned from their world tour.

HAVING heard that Lew Cody was in the market for a new home, an enterprising young real estate man (by the way, we're calling them realtors in Hollywood now), called on the famous he-vamp the other morning.

After waiting a bit, William, the trusty valet, showed him into Mr. Cody's bed room, where the star was reposing in his own barber chair and listening to the thrilling strains of the phonograph.

The realtor began his little speech, when Mr. Cody rose and turned a face that showed indignation through the ether upon William.

"William," said he in a hurt tone, "he's going to talk business. Change the record, William. You know I can't talk business to that record. Put on a business record."

But the realtor sort of lost his step after that and Lew is still homeless—more or less.

Plays and Players

(Continued)

IT is said Mildred Harris Chaplin's name will not be mentioned in connection with "The Woman in His House" when Louis Mayer presents that photoplay on Broadway sometime soon. Charlie is said to have something to do with this decision. And Mildred, by the way, has only one more picture to make for Mayer. After that—who knows?

TO Whom It May Concern—Wally Reed wears that funny little knit cap that looks like a cross between a postage stamp and a sport stocking to keep his hair back. His Gals aren't the only ones that have to look after our looks, it would appear.

NOT to be outdone by the Talnidges who added a third sister to their cinema glory when Natalie joined the trio, Katherine MacDonald and Mary MacLaren are welcoming their little sister Miriam into the fold of the silver-sheet. Miriam, who is to retain the actual family name of MacDonald in her screen career, is going in heavy for drama.

A REPORT from Petrograd says that Chaffapin (not Charlie Chaplin), a Russian baritone, wanted as remuneration for a concert 75 pounds of sugar, 30 pounds of butter and sunflower oil, 100 pounds of salt and wax, and eight yards of women clothes, representing about 600,000 roubles. The Soviet couldn't afford it and he didn't sing. Wonder if they have any movie stars in Russia?

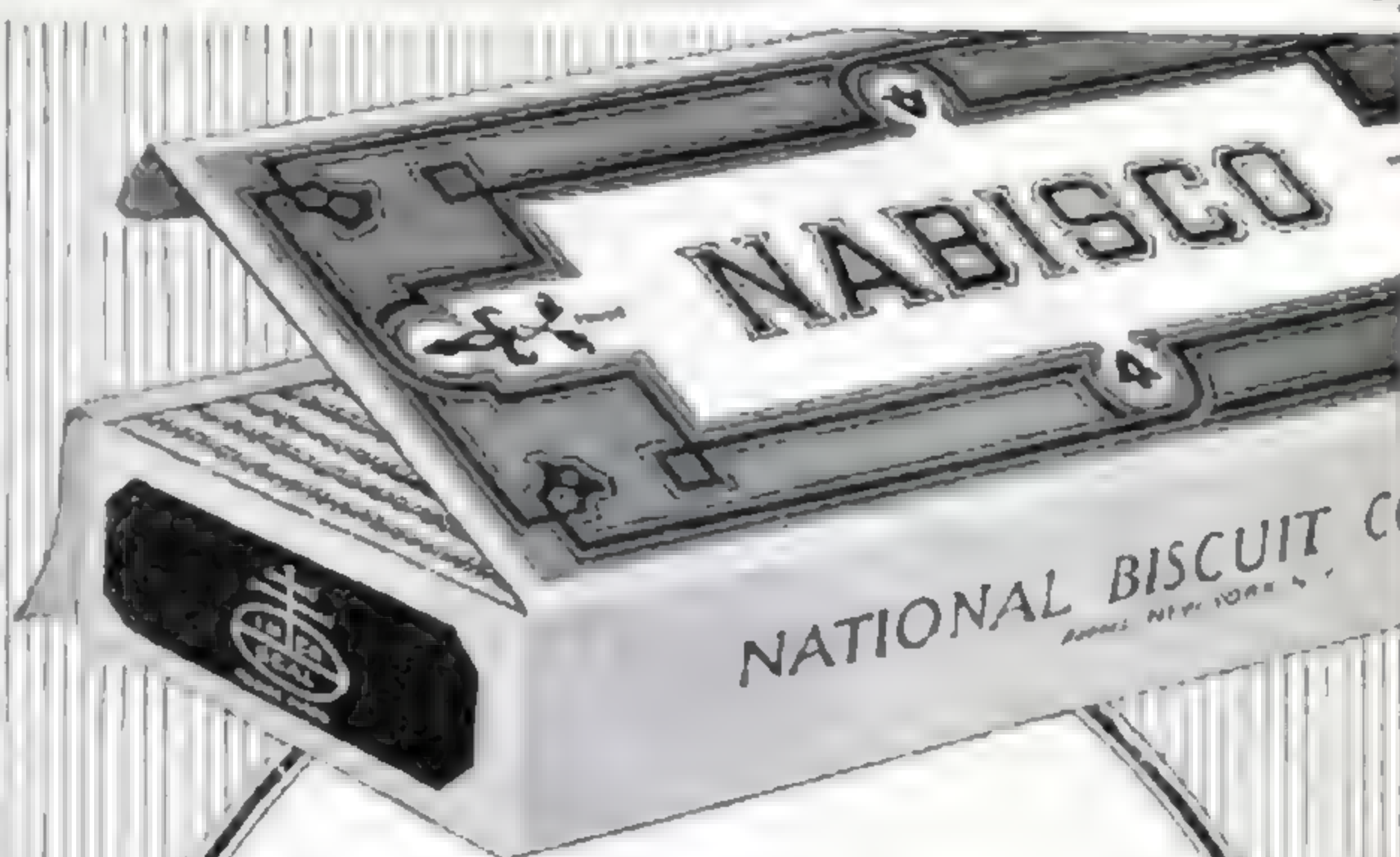
DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS and Fred Niblo got along so well together during the filming of "The Black Fox" that Niblo will direct Doug in one more picture. Glad somebody is getting along with somebody else in the picture business.

ERIC VON STROHEIM was married in October to Valerie de Gernonprez. The two met while working together in pictures and the romance has been in progress some little time.



The latest likeness of Jean Paige, who is soon to wed Albert E. Smith, president of Vitagraph, according to report. Miss Paige, lately a serial heroine, has been elevated to stardom by Vitagraph and will soon be seen in "Black Beauty."

(Continued on page 93)



Added Charm

The hot chocolate comes steaming in at the end of a perfectly cold day. And how extra tempting and delicious when accompanied by crisp, fragile

NABISCO

Sugar Wafers

—luscious sandwiches of fairy goodness that are always in high favor when served with any beverage, hot or cold—or any dessert.

Keep a supply in the pantry.

*Sold in the famous
In-cr-seal Trade Mark package*

NATIONAL BISCUIT COMPANY



Bill Hamilton's Girl

(Continued from page 34)

"Who's the bird?" Powers had a quain but by no means novel way of expressing himself.

"Bird!" spluttered Wilson, very displeased. "This is not a home for canaries."

"Well—er—who's the singer?"

"Ah!" Wilson beamed. "Her name at the moment is Emma Hamilton, but very soon it will be Emma Wilson. My name happens to be Wilson, too."

"I see," remarked Powers. "Object to me having a few words with her?"

"Not a bit, if you'll tell me the topic. But perhaps it will save time if I mention that her evenings and half-days are booked from now until the end of her life. We're engaged."

"So I gathered," said Powers, "and I'm married. I want to talk business. You can be in it if you like."

Emma got the shock of her young life a few moments later.

"So you're Bill Hamilton's girl Emma, eh?" murmured Powers, after the preliminary conversation. "Well, well! Bill was a pal of mine, and I often heard him talk of you. What d'you mean hiding yourself in a joint like this? Why didn't you come to me?"

"I didn't 'ow you were a friend of dad's," said Emma softly.

"H'm!" Powers was rubbing his finger nails on the leather cover of the chair. "Who taught you to sing comedy song?"

"I've never been taught," replied Emma.

"Glad to hear it. If it's a natural gift, so much the better. Care to go on the stage?" That took Emma's breath away. She stutted hopelessly.

"It isn't a chorus job, or even a small part," continued Powers. "I want a new star for my next revue. Lottie Maynard, who's playing lead in the one running now, is getting too old. She's lost her punch."

"But I've had no experience," mentioned Emma.

Powers instantly dismissed the objection with a wave of a fat hand.

"That's not important," he remarked. "You've got the voice, the personality, and if I'm not mistaken, the talent. I'll supply the rest. If you can always sing and act as you did just now, you'll have the roof on your head the first night. What the patrons of the theater are howling for now is something new, something fresh, something away from the stereotyped. So far as I can see you fill the bill. The fact that you're Bill Hamilton's girl Emma is always good enough for me. He was versatile enough, goodness knows. Bill could make a mummy laugh when he felt like it. What about it?"

"I don't know," breathed Emma. "Ask—ask Jim."

"Right-o!" said Powers, good-humouredly. "What's Jim got to say about it?"

Wilson, however, was up in the clouds himself. This was a development that didn't please him at all; he had a notion that his dimsy, beautiful castles in the air were on the point of tumbling about his head. Emma, as the star attraction of the Home of Music was all very well, but Emma as the leading lady at the Majestic was—was—Phew!

"Lost your tongue?" demanded Powers. "You were flippant enough a moment or so ago. What's the good word, my lad? How do you regard my proposition?"

"It's a wonderful chance," said Wilson dreamily, and a little despondently.

"I won't take it if you tell me not to, Jim," whispered Emma. "I'm quite satisfied here with you."

"Let's get together," cried Powers. "What's the matter with you two kids? Think I'm an ogre, or what? It's a plain business deal on my part. I want a new comedienne, and Emma here is the kind I've been searching for for months. The fact that she's Bill Hamilton's daughter weighs with me

a bit, too, I don't mind confessing. I'm a believer in heredity, and if she can make people smile as Bill used to there's big money for all of us." He turned and glared at Emma. "Mean to say you'd rather stop here than star at the Majestic?"

"It's Jim who counts with me," said Emma.

"It's a wonderful chance," said Wilson, again. "Wonderful!"

"Take a couple of days to think it over," exclaimed Powers, as he rose from his chair. "I'll come in again on Friday and see what you think about it then. But if you're not too young to accept the advice of an old timer, you'll be all ready with your answer by Friday." He held out his hand to Emma. "Fine old sport was Bill," he said, in a quieter voice. "One of the best I ever met. He'd be glad to know I was trying to do something for his little girl. Good-bye."

The people who patronized the Home of Music didn't hear much singing during the remainder of that day, nor was Emma in her usual good form the next. She was dreaming things, as a matter of fact. Wilson was so remarkably downcast that the horn-spectacled pianist immediately started the thrilling rumor that he had either repented of his bargain with Emma or else was sickening for a long illness. She was so certain that the former theory was correct that her hair quickly went back to the Pearl White style of dressing. She even hinted that she might be induced to sing a few songs herself.

Wilson, however, strangled that suggestion at its birth. He had enough to worry him as it was. It was generally remarked however that for the first time in his life he seemed to have something on his mind—something that weighed at least a ton. His old happy go-lucky flippancy of speech and his summiness had been swamped by

(Continued on page 105)

The Gossamer Web

(Continued from page 60)

"You will follow him?"

"I gotta. Can you bunk me for the night?"

"I suppose so. Have you another man with you on the case?"

"Yes, Texas Darcy, but he's handling the New York end."

"Watching Martin's wife?"

"Sure."

III

Above the gray sea of their prison uniforms the faces of more than twelve hundred men stared through the semi-darkness toward the screen, the magic cloth upon which was being brought to them the great outside world with all its beauty of sunshine and shadow, satin sky and snowy paling clouds, bending trees, running rivers, pleasant roads and golden romance.

The feature film of the evening was a love story with one of the most beautiful and accomplished actresses of the silent drama in the leading role.

In the audience were men who had not felt the touch of a woman's hand in thirty years, men whose hearts had ached and whose hot tears had scalded their palms in their cells at the distant sounds of feminine visitors. A dry little cackle escaped the lips of David Martin. Tomorrow he would be out, and all these blessed treasures would be his for the taking. Other people might own the graceful fountain-like elm trees down in the store unfolding before his eyes, the meadows where the morning breeze

filled, the pasture so sweetly lying between the low hills, the sleek cattle and the brook tumbling its way through woods and fields, but it would be no crime for him to gaze in the public highway and feast his eyes upon them until all the hurt was gone from his heart.

And there would be his woman!

The convict at his right felt the arm touching his tremble. He turned and stared at the lucky one. "That's right," he whispered. "You go out tomorrow. Good luck to you!"

Tomorrow! David's body grew hot and cold by turns. The screen story had reached its climax. The woman, slender as a junquil, had finished spinning her gossamer web for the man she wanted. He was chorn of strength and helpless with love before his Delilah. He trembled as if from the thundering of his heart within him. On the lashes of her shining eyes tears balanced like sunlit dew brinking the petals of a flower. The silence of death was upon the assembly of felons.

Memory, suddenly quickened, swept away the years for David Martin. Sixteen years ago his Adele had given herself to him thus, one midsummer's day out in the country when they were boy and girl, working side by side for a bare living, hopeful newcomers to the great Gotham.

Beyond the prison walls it was Spring again. The geranium beds beneath the warden's windows were bright with color and the river banks were velvet green. To go

to her now when all that was truly beautiful in the world was at resurrection, when even the memory of the bleak and dark days of winter was fading and the coming of summer was nigh; to hear the sound of the little silver bells, which was her laugh, and to catch the gliten of amethyst which were her eyes, as she spread her arms for him, would be to enter heaven.

The coming of their only child had not marred her beauty. Rather it had given fullness to it. A softer and more alluring light had crept to her eyes and added sweetness to her smile. And then, too, in the wisdom gathered during the years of struggle, she had seen the value of preserving and caring for those charms nature had given her, so that when she was compelled to go back to work among men the doors were not closed against her as a dowd.

In the pretty play of love in which the charm of the girl on the screen was given full scope he saw Adele once more. Every pretty woman weaves her web of the same silken strands and in much the same design. The happiness of the love-blinded hero of make-believe would be his in reality in a short while, perhaps with the sinking of tomorrow's sun, perhaps a precious golden hour earlier. When he last saw her and touched her hand, she was approaching the height of her womanly power, her girlish body a receptacle for the final fires of love, a full-spread blossom trembling in the ultimate ecstasy of the joy of life.

(Continued on page 118)

(Concluded from page 82)

commonplaces. Bob was first to break the chains.

"I've heard a silly rumor about you, Julian, but you mustn't let it upset you. Your friends won't believe it."

"No," Daisy said, in a suddenly sharp voice. "We'll forget it. Let's have some music. Margaret, won't you and Julian sing some of those duets that you used to when you visited us—at the hunting lodge."

"Daisy," Margaret cried, "I know what you mean—but it's not true."

"You have betrayed yourself a dozen times tonight," Daisy replied coldly. "You are the woman."

"Julian brought me home at half past one," Margaret insisted.

"And took you to the lodge afterward," Daisy added.

"What I did after I left Margaret here is my own business," Julian interposed suddenly.

"You're lying, to shield her," Daisy stormed.

Bob had been looking from one to the other, bewildered by the charges and by Julian's tacit confession. His legal mind, searching for unbiased evidence, found a way out.

"It's humiliating to bring servants into this," he said, "but Mary Miller is hardly a servant, and she was here. We'll ask her."

And when Mary was summoned she realized in what grave danger her mistress stood. To her it mattered not whether or not Margaret was guilty, but only that she must be saved. Margaret had befriended her when she was homeless and Margaret was the mother of the dear little Peggy.

"What time did Mrs. Meredith come home, the night of the Country Club dance?" Bob asked.

"Half past one," Mary answered.

"Didn't she leave the house again?" Daisy demanded.

Mary was silent.

"Answer her, Mary, please," Bob urged.

"No. It was I—I went out—with Mr. Osborn," the girl murmured, hesitating and hanging her head.

There was a long silence. Margaret started to laugh, hysterically, and smothered the sound with her handkerchief. Bob turned to the girl.

Midsummer Madness

NARRATED, by permission, from the Paramount Aircraft photoplay adapted by Olga Printzlan from Cosmo Hamilton's story, "His Friend and His Wife." Directed by William C. deMille with the following cast:

Bob Meredith.....Jack Holt
Margaret Meredith.....Lois Wilson
Julian Osborn.....Conrad Nagel
Daisy Osborn.....Lila Lee
Mary Miller.....Betty Francisco
Mrs. Osborn.....Claire McDowell
Peggy Meredith.....Charlotte Jackson

"Of course, you understand, we can't leave our child in your charge after this," he said, sternly. "You will leave at once."

Mary turned away without a word, but Margaret cried out:

"Stop. I can't let her take the blame. It was I—but we did no wrong."

Again silence, broken only by the sobbing of Mary, who had dropped into a chair, grief-stricken because she could not save the one who was so dear to her. Bob walked away to the door of his den, opened it, and motioned for Julian to follow him. They went in and Bob closed the door.

"Bob, I swear to you, on my honor I was mad—I tempted her—but she did not yield," Julian pleaded.

"On your honor," Bob repeated cynically. "Wouldn't you say the same thing if she had yielded?"

He opened a drawer of his writing desk, took out a revolver and placed it on the table, with a significant glance at Julian. Then he turned as if to leave the room.

"If my death will make you believe, I will give you that proof," Julian said, with the calmness of a man, innately strong, approaching a crisis in his life. "She was unhappy because you had stopped making love to her. She wanted romance, and I was swept away by all that is worst in us. But I have not done you the wrong that cannot be forgiven—that cannot be wiped out even by—this," and he picked up the revolver.

Bob turned: the two men looked at each other steadily.

"If you won't believe me, you destroy two homes," Julian said, in the same calm, even tones.

Bob turned to the side of his friend, took the gun from him and put it back in the drawer.

"I do believe you, Julian," he said. "It may take us a little while to forget—but we will forget—and we will remain friends."

When Daisy saw the door close on the two men, and realized how ominous was the silence, she realized in a rush upon what slender evidence she had based her condemnation. The erring friend had admitted her fault, but only to save Mary. If she had been guilty of the ultimate wrong, would she have confessed? But, more than everything else, Daisy understood in this flash, that she loved Julian and trusted him, and wanted him to come back to her—right away.

So when the door opened again, she sprang into his arms with a happy little cry.

Plays and Players

(Continued from page 86)

A LEADER of one of Manhattan's smart sets recently paid a visit to the New Rochelle studio where Earle Metcalfe was working under Edward Jose's direction. After having been on a personally conducted tour of the film foundry, she proceeded to her limousine, chancing to drop her scented handkerchief en route. Metcalfe, who happened to be standing by, picked up the handkerchief and presented it. The lady tendered him a shining silver quarter. "I beg your pardon," stammered Metcalfe, "but you see—the fact is—I'm the leading man in this picture." "Oh, are you?" said Madame, "well, I'm sorry, but that's all the change I have!"

GLORIA SWANSON has the cutest baby girl you ever saw in your life. In fact, Gloria No. 2 in her bath lives up to everything you might expect of her mother's daughter. The fair Gloria is a fond and doting mamma, and interested in nothing but "baby." Gloria's husband is Herbert K. Sornborn, and the baby was born at the Sornborn's Hollywood home on October 10th. Mrs. Swanson will return to Paramount as a star about the first of the year.

DAVID POWELL is back again in his dear London. He has long wanted to go back to England and when Paramount opened their studio near London he saw a

ray of hope. His pleadings prevailed, and he sailed to join the British stock company of Famous Players. He is not lost to our screens, Imogene; we'll see him as regularly as ever.

IN the city of Dundee, Scotland, there are twenty theaters—and every one of them is showing motion pictures! The legitimate drama has tried in vain to secure a theater there in which to exhibit its wares, but in vain. There are 200,000 inhabitants in Dundee and they like movies so well that it will soon be necessary to erect several new picture houses, according to report.

WHISPER hath it that all is not well with the "happy family" on the Ince lot. In fact, quite a bit of grief has been floating about to mar the serenity of Thomas H. himself, and his entire professional family, as 'twere.

House Peters, so 'tis said, is the disrupting factor, the discordant note, the fermenting element, almost, one might say, the setting volcano upon which the whole studio has been forced to sit. Mr. Peters, it would appear, has temperament. He got a lot of experience in the Boer war and the shindy of 1914 with the British, and he's agin' peace at any price. Every few

minutes he breaks out in a new place. If there's anything 'round the little old studio he's content with, he's managed to keep it from the staff in general.

And Mr. Peters, being one of the best actors on the screen and a large and generally husky guy in the bargain, has been getting away with it—calling Thomas H. up in the middle of the night to report that he's been insulted by the head property man or that the director is an ass of sorts. He seems such a nice man, too. But then I knew a guy once who—

BILLIE RHODES PARSONS married William Jobelman, a theatrical press agent, in San Francisco recently. She is the widow of Smiling Bill Parsons, who besides acting in his own comedies, managed his wife's screen career. Billie was originally a Christie comedienne; when she married Parsons he planned to make her a dramatic star. Plans to advance her serious career were under way when death claimed Parsons. Now Billie is going back to comedy again as the star of a series of two-reelers.

IF all reports be true, we shall soon see Marguerite Clark in a film version of "Scrambled Wives." It will be Marguerite's first picture after months of retirement as Mrs. H. Palmerson Williams.

A Christmas GIFT Twelve Times

THERE are several reasons why a subscription to Photoplay Magazine is such an ideal Christmas gift. Not only does it continue its presence month after month—long after the holly and mistletoe are forgotten—but its welcome is absolute. You know it will please the recipient.

In these days when everyone is interested in motion pictures, the gift of a magazine that reveals the inside of the art and industry—every month—is assured the keenest welcome. Photoplay has the brightest personality stories, the most appealing illustrations and the most reliable information about the stars and their pictures.

To enable you to send this gift subscription in a correct and most attractive way, an artistic Christmas Card has been provided, stating that PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE will be sent for whatever period you desire. Your name and Christmas greetings will appear on this card, which will be sent either to you or to the recipient of the gift.

When you return coupon, attach a Postal or Express money order or a Check. Better hurry.

PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE

Dept. 1-A, 350 N. Clark St.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Christmas Subscription COUPON

Year, \$3.00 Six months, \$1.75 Canada, \$2.00
per year Foreign Countries, \$2.00 per year

PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE, Dept. 1-A,
350 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen: Enclosed find \$.....

For.....
Longest Subscription

Sent to.....
Name.....

Address.....

From.....
Name.....

Address.....

Plays and Players

(Continued)



You have seen stars and stage-hands, executives and extras—but do you know the men behind the camera? George Fitzmaurice, Penrhyn Stanlaw, artistic advisers; Harry Jacquillard, assistant director; George Hinners and Harry Ehrlich, to say nothing of Scotti, the Arrdale actor, and Jeff, his canine side-kick.

VIOLA DANA has openly declared that she is going in strong for the simple life. After putting the "X" in excitement around Hollywood for some little time, besides being the brightest light in the bright lights around Los Angeles, Viola has announced her intention of settling down—more or less. With her sister Shirley and Shirley's husband Bernard Durning, Vi has taken a beautiful home in Beverly Hills for the winter. Swimming pool, dance-hall—all very complete.

HEZI TATE, recently appointed assistant director to C. B. de Mille, spent a couple of leisure hours the other evening figuring out the lobby display for the new Moving Picture People's Church in Hollywood.

He decided to have the name over the building in five foot letters, illuminated, and three sheets on each side, done in nice bright colors, with such announcements as "Hymn 1—Onward Christian Soldiers (not a war song)" and life size pictures in the foyer of the pastor and the choir, in action.

"It's a great idea," said Rebe Daniels sympathetically, "but aren't you afraid somebody will think you sacrilegious?"

"Sacrilegious?" demanded the jolly indignant Hezi. "Gee the idea is to fill up the house, ain't it? Don't do any good to play to empty benches if you do get your scenario out of the Bible."

SAMUEL GOLDWYN is again the head of the company which bears his name. There have been considerable financial complications in the inside affairs of Goldwyn since Wall Street interests came in. Goldwyn, backed by new capital, is said to have routed the Du Pont people by asking them, at a directors' meeting at which he suddenly appeared, to contribute a sum equal to that which he was prepared to supply. The Du Ponts, not having any great enthusiasm over their investment, declined. Frank J. Goodall is still chairman of the board of directors of Goldwyn and executive head of the corporation.

IT'S all right to "latch your wagon to a star," but it isn't necessary to take your hands off the steering wheel.

One young actor, who in spite of marked ability hasn't done much of late, recently played a lead with a daring young woman star—and a warning followed shortly. The young man evidenced all sorts of intention to live up to his wife but the following story, told me by his director, makes one suspect that the attitude may have gone to his head.

He has been cast to play the lead actor with his wife. The production—a crack story with some melodramatic spots—reached a scene that called for the young hero to get all messed up.

"Now," said the director, "There won't be a rag left of your suit. So tell me what it's worth to you and I'll give you an order for it."

Friend husband admitted that the suit was two years old, that he paid eighty dollars for it then and had worn it quite a bit.

"Forty dollars?" said the director.

"Sure."

But the notion of shooting, with two hundred extra people on the lot, ready to work, and four cameras set up, Huston changed his mind. He wanted one hundred and fifty bucks before he would step before the camera. Arguments failed. There was nothing to do but give him the money.

He got it. But it's a cheap price for the things he thereby lost. Well say it is.

COLLEEN MOORE, who has been loaned to King Vidor for his new feature, "The Sky Pilot," has been on location with the Vidor company in the wilds of Canada.

"I like my cows and chickens in the back yard," Colleen wrote. "I guess I'm no prairie flower. I must be an asphalt tiger-rose. And I'm so afraid of snakes, and bugs, and spiders, I'm doing a regular Terence MacSwiney. As a wild mountain girl, I'm a glittering failure. Not even for jolly lolly will I talk about the grand, free life of the mountains. That's out!"

Plays and Players

(Continued)

CRITICISMS of Anna Stewart's picture, "Harriet and the Piper," repeatedly mentioned that Myrtle Steadman, who plays an important part, is too young to be convincing as the mother of two grown up children. Perhaps our critics are unaware of the existence of Lincoln Steadman, who is rapidly nearing his twentieth birthday, plays in pictures with Charles Ray and is, besides, Myrtle's son.

WE always knew it would happen sooner or later and so did you. Then it's no surprise to learn that Jim Kirkwood, following his wonderful comeback as a leading man after an absence directing is to be starred by Allan Dwan.

WELL, well and here's Crichton Hale! This male perennial is to have his own productions, under the supervision of D. W. Griffith. Hale will work at the Mamaroneck studio under D. W.'s watchful paternal eye.

MAURICE TOURNEUR had been directing a scene for what probably seemed to him a long time. Still the beautiful leading lady failed to show the proper arch.

Suddenly the Frenchman waked up and laid out his hand. "Goodbye," he said sweetly. "You don't mind? I get another scene for this part. You go home now."

To the point, eh?

BETTY BLYTHE, who is weathering the hot warm spell in Hollywood by playing "The Queen of Sheba" in the magnificent drama being produced by Fox, is responsible for the latest.

Enter Leiber, who is playing opposite her as King Solomon, has been going up to Betty's home evenings to rehearse the extremely impassioned but delicate love scenes between these two famous characters.

Doing a lot of night work, aren't you?" inquired some friend as they met in the lobby of the Hollywood Hotel.

Oh yes," said Betty sweetly. "My husband is helping us out by directing our love scenes. You know dear, my husband really directs my love scenes. Isn't it nice at him?"

Husband in the way is the director, Paul Seardon.

Not such a bad idea at that.

WILLIAM de MILLE has been spending a small fortune during the past few weeks in the Los Angeles newspapers buying half-page ads in favor of the Single Tax. Incidentally, Mr. de Mille conducts a Single Tax class at his beautiful Hollywood home one evening every week. It's just possible that the fact that he married the daughter of "Single Tax" George Meyer, inventor of the newspaper, may have something to do with it. Anyway, that's evidently his idea of having a good time.

THE most interesting thing about the Golden Wedding Anniversary Day given October 27th at the Christie Film Company is the fact that it celebrated the ninth anniversary of the opening of the first studio in Hollywood. It doesn't seem possible that it's only nine years since film making began in earnest, does it?

What did we ever do without him?

ONE of the bright lights of Broadway right now is Roberta Arnold who is playing to packed audiences and general acclaim in Frank Craven's clever new comedy, "The First Year." Herbert Rawlinson has already seen the play six times and it's only been running two weeks at this writing. You know his Mr. Arnold, don't you?

Develop Your Talent for Drawing



Big Prices Paid

LEADING illustrators and commercial artists—both men and women—are frequently paid \$250, \$500, \$1,000 and even more for single illustrations or designs—and their work is eagerly sought.

Good commercial art is vital to modern business—millions of dollars are paid for it yearly by thousands of advertisers, periodicals, publishers and others.

Earn \$50, \$75, \$100, \$150 a Week and Up—Learn at Home

You should develop your talent for drawing—the opportunities open to properly trained commercial artists have never been excelled. Enter this modern profession where you can put your natural ability to its best use. Learn at home in your spare time by the up-to-the-minute "Federal" Home-Study Method—a proven result-getter.

Federal Training Highly Endorsed

Leading illustrating companies, designers and commercial artists have endorsed Federal Training as America's Foremost Course in Commercial Designing. On the Federal Advisory Council are nationally known artists and illustrators, men and women who have won true success. You can now profit by the advice and experience of many of them, through original lessons contributed exclusively to the Federal Course.

Think of having the help of such men as Charles E. Chambers, a leading magazine and story illustration artist; Franklin Smith, a wonderful pen-and-ink artist; and the Painter with the pen, Harold Cress, for many years Designer for the Graham Co., D. J. Lavin, formerly Head of the Chicago Training Art Dept., Edw. J. Bremer, who has done many illustrations for "Cream of Wheat," C. M. Ford, an authority on posters; Charles Livingston Bull, the well-known animal painter; Ned McMane, magazine cover artist; James Munsell, illustrator; E. E. Seymour, L. J. Carroll, Gayle Porter, Hooton and V. C. Worth, all illustrators and designers widely recognized as leaders.

Send Today for "YOUR FUTURE"

If you like to draw by all means send for this book. Every ambitious young man and woman should read it. It contains 50 pages, beautifully illustrated in colors and shows numerous job work by Federal Students. It describes the fascinating Federal Home-Study Method, how to learn and apply and talent opportunities in this field that will open your eyes.

Send the Coupon NOW, stating your age and occupation.

COUPON Federal School of Commercial Designing

3221 Federal Schools Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Gentlemen: Please send me "YOUR FUTURE" for which I enclose 6c in stamps.

Name _____

Age _____

Occupation _____

(Write your address plainly on return.)



Plays and Players

(Continued)

A NINE-YEAR-OLD newshy hailed a well-known star in front of the Hotel Alexandria in Los Angeles the other day—calling him by his first name with admiring familiarity. The star ignored the lad with apparent intent and a decided glare.

"Say mister —," yelled the kid. "I just wanted to know why you don't give our leading lady a close-up shot in the picture?"

HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD has been a regular country lane this month.

Almost everybody has been vacationing, it seems. Undoubtedly the general tendency to mark time until after election is partly responsible, and the players have taken advantage of the time between stories to take trips about. If you want to find anybody to chat with, you have to go to Big Bear or Tia Juana, or something.

Phott Dexter has been shooting in the arid of Oregon. Bill Farnum is on a six months' vacation in the east. Nazimova and Anita Stewart are in New York and Long Island. Belle Daniels has been playing up in San Francisco. Dustin Farnum cruising round in a boat somewhere. Blanche Sweet has sailed for Europe. Wally Reid on a dozen different hunting expeditions. Tommy Meenan and Tom Foreman in New York making "The Quarry." Mildred Harris Chaplin—stratagating in the great Metropolis, Chaplin in doing the same.

Why, it's been a regular deserted village.

SPEAKING of Norma, no sooner had Mr. Schenck supervised the unpacking of her twelve trunks, than she had to pack up again. She had to go down to the Bahamas on location for a new photoplay. Imagine any woman, just home from Paris with the newest in frocks, hats and lingerie, having to hide herself in the West Indies! Husband Joe, Harrison Ford and Montagu Love were in the Talmadge party, to say nothing of Norma's director and also Chet Withey. Joe made him a present of the party to the Isles. Withey will direct Norma's next picture.

STILL speaking, Herbert Brenon is to make either "The Passion Flower" or "Smilin' Through" with Norma Talmadge. Brenon recently returned from a long sojourn abroad, where he made pictures with Marie Dore. Brenon, by the way, is one of the very few persons who has had the privilege of seeing "The Kid," the much-discussed Chaplin five-reeler. Brenon took his young son Cyril to Charles' apartment at the Ritz. Cyril had no idea he was being entertained by his favorite comedian. Even when he was told to "shake hands with Charlie Chaplin," he wouldn't believe it. You can't blame a kid for experiencing a slight sense of disappointment, for Charlie's famous hat, mustache and shoes is just a quiet ordinary young man with no particularly startling characteristics.

THE Revint Washburns came back from England with much greater celebrity than they went. Not that they love London—no, but America more, you might say. After a long period of typical English fog, and after Mrs. Washburn took the young English leading lady selected for Mr. Washburn's picture on a shopping tour to show her what was what in styles, and after it fogged some more—the Washburns came home.

IRENE CASTLE'S husband is understood to be financing his wife's return to the silver-sheet. Irene's Paramount contract expired sometime ago, and she has been leading the simple life as Mrs. Robert Trenton of Ithaca, New York, for some time now.

Here's the Greatest Typewriter Bargain Ever Offered!

Put This

Down-to-the-Minute

STANDARD

UNDERWOOD

on Your Desk

5 Years' Unqualified Guarantee!



Actual Photo of One of Our Rebuilt Underwood Typewriters

Direct From Factory To You!

Right now we want to make you the greatest typewriter offer you ever dreamed of—an eye-opener. This beautiful new Typorium rebuilt Standard visible writing Underwood will be shipped to you now, direct from our big factory, at a very special price—cash or easy monthly payments.



Factory-Rebuilt UNDERWOOD

That's what we want to show you. We rebuild Standard Underwoods as no man ever did before, tear them right down to the bone, replace worn parts with new, include the late down-to-the-minute improvements, things you will find only on the highest priced machines made. But for the real reason on the machine, we could challenge the world to make one of our Typorium Rebuilt Underwoods that gives a new machine. We put on new keys, bank space, stand device, automatic ribbon return, two-line ribbon, or STANDARD KEYBOARD ONLY. Free book system up structure legs and waterproof cover.

Only \$5.00 Puts it in Your Home

ONLY \$5 DOWN. This offer is made to get the machine into your hands. We want to prove the value of our rebuilt Standard Underwood to you. We are in our big new factory devoted entirely to the expert rebuilding of Standard Underwoods. Only the best machinery and the most skilled workmen in the typewriter industry are employed. These rebuilt Standard Typorium customers stand back of every claim we make.

10 Days' FREE Trial CHALLENGE OFFER!

Let us ship you this machine direct. Try it for 10 days, but if it is doing your work. If you or anyone else can get their work, or as much as 10, out of any other machine in the world, regardless of price, don't keep the machine. Ship it back to us and we will send back your money with no express charges you may have paid.

Let's Get Together—Send Coupon!

The great schools, the U. S. Government, the fastest typists in the world demand the Underwood. Being to the business demand they are leaders in getting every day. Let us show you how to get the outstanding value on every monthly terms or cash.

Our Challenge Offer is ready for you now. Don't miss it! If you want the best and greatest offer ever made on a typewriter, just mail the coupon in an envelope or paste it on a postcard, but don't forget!

Typewriter Emporium

E. W. S. Shipman, President

Established 1892

2011 Shipman Building

Montrose and Ravenswood

Avenues

Chicago,

Illinois



All shipments made direct to you from this big modern factory—the largest typewriter rebuilding plant in the world.

FREE TRIAL COUPON

TYPEWRITER EMPORIUM
2011 Shipman Building, Montrose
and Ravenswood Avenue, Chicago

Send by return mail this Payment Plan coupon Offer No. 2011 of a Standard Typorium Rebuilt Underwood. This is not an order and does not obligate us to ship.

Name

Street or R. F. D. No.

Post Office

State

Plays and Players

(Continued)

GARETH HUGHES is playing "Sentimental Tommy" despite the warnings of his physicians. Hughes made a hit in a Viola Dana picture and was signed by Miss Dana's company for future work. Then he had an attack of appendicitis. Just as he was about to undergo an operation in a Los Angeles hospital, came a wire from the east saying that Paramount wanted him to create the Barry role. Hughes jumped out of bed and took the first train. They are hoping to finish the picture before he is obliged to undergo the operation. As it is the filming is held up when Hughes is unable to report for a day or two. But "this playing a part like that? Not much!" says Gareth.

VISITORS to the new Paramount studio in Long Island City—a remote suburb of Manhattan which has taken a new lease on life since Adolph decided to adopt it for film purposes—the visitors, of whom there are many, stop often before a queer little movable house which resembles a dog kennel, in a corner of one of the sets. Inquiry brings forth the story. The queer little dog kennel was built for a star—any Paramount star who happened to be working in neglect on the set and who wished to repair her makeup between scenes. In fact, the Paramount studio men figured it would come in very handy as a dressing room, as it could be moved from set to set for whichever star that wanted it. Well, one day a certain charming stellar lady was working and took a fancy to the kennel. She moved in her costumes and her makeup boxes and used it during the filming of her picture. The picture done, she moved away again. The dressing room was then offered to another star, who glanced at it disdainfully and refused to consider it for a moment. The other stars did the same. Now the another star will set foot in it!

BILLIE BURKE reverses all known rules about stage stars and temperament. You would think, perhaps, that Billie—who has been an international theatrical idol for ten years—would naturally be a trifle uptight and hard to manage in her screen work. Not a bit of it. While sets on all sides of hers were working, all under the inspiration of a string orchestra, or at least a piano and a violin, Billie went through her scenes daintily and quietly with no more noise than that supplied by her director's voice. The harmony of the sounds around her would have disconcerted almost anyone else. But the lady who lives at the Ritz and rules only in a Ritz-Royce who originated a coiffure that was copied by thousands of girls who can see the Ziegfeld Billies and from any time she wants to—this lady is the most natural and unaffected you can imagine, while others who have not one tenth of her fame and her fortune and her charms insist on music, awe, and a frigid formality before they will perform for the camera.

THE chief coast of the "oh's" and "ah's" of Manhattan first nighters nowadays may usually be found in the first row accompanied by her young and good-looking husband who is so attentive to her you could never suspect that they had been married quite a while. Justine Johnstone, looking as fresh and gay after a hard day at the hairdresser's and manicure, is always there—golden hair piled on her sloped head, a gorgeous evening gown of cloth of gold showing her exquisite shoulders, and an ermine evening wrap trailing after her. People watch her as much as



Mary Murray and David Powell in "Whisper of Love," a Paramount Picture
(A Group Picture Production.)

Love Thrills the Movie Millions!

THE fascination of the photoplay has reached into every nook and corner of human life throughout the Universe! It enthralles one and all—children from seven to seventy! Men and women in all walks of life, the high and the humble, the poor, the middle class, the rich—the tailor and the man of ease, the woman of fashion and the shop girl, the lady of leisure and the woman who works—the clerk, the conductor, the lawyer, the doctor, the broker, the banker—all intermingle and stride by mile at the Movies! All are swayed by the same feelings as they watch the film's rapid picturizations of the Moving Finger of Fate—as they even see things pictured that have happened in their own lives, or the lives of their friends—on the movie screen is *The World's Looking Glass*, wherein it seeks reflected all its own emotions!

Yes, all the world goes to the Movies! All humanity wants its thrill! Thousands of Movie shows in thousands of cities daily, nightly, are packed with throngs of eager people with a keen appetite for realism, romance, tragedy, pathos, humor—they want to see and feel every human emotion it is possible to portray!

AND all this Movie madness sweeping the world has revealed startling things! Do you know one strange thing the Movies have done? THEY HAVE PRODUCED THOUSANDS OF PROMISING NEW PLAYWRIGHTS—men and women photoplay writers who get their ideas merely from seeing photoplays night after night!

These people not only produce wonderful scenes, construct vivid plots, weave romantic, tragic, comical or humorous situations, but they also write many of the wonderful little magazine stories you read. For to write the one thing internationally teaches you to do the other. And now the big rush is on! So many men and women are beginning to write photoplays successfully! IT REALLY ISN'T HARD TO LEARN TO WRITE A STORY! IT REALLY ISN'T HARD TO LEARN TO WRITE A SCENE! It's no longer a mystery. The secret's out! And hosts of bright people are eagerly taking advantage of it and learning how! With the right instruction, they too become thrilled and fascinated by the lure of narrative writing and eagerly concentrate all their power on that every opportunity—for the scenario and magazine editors are ever calling for more plays and stories—more and more are needed daily, weekly, as more photoplay houses are built, and more film companies organized—and wider grows the fascination of the photoplay.

SO right here is your big, vital, gripping, romantic opportunity—an immense possibility that carries with it a world of surprising new possibilities, that lifts you up to new honors, new environment, new friends, excited pursues, and the admiration of all your family and fellowmen. YOU may learn to write photoplays and stories—yes, you! YOU, who have always doubted you could—YOU, who thought it was some mythical, mysterious magic that only geniuses dare attempt.

All the ideas, all the material, all the suggestions, the spur to your imagination, you can get at the Movies, by a method described in a wonderful new

Easy System of Story and Play Writing published at Auburn, New York. It is called *The Irving System* and is for the millions who go to the Movies and want to learn how to write photoplays and stories. In a word, *The Irving System* is for you.

It teaches you: How to attend the Movies and adapt scenes, incidents, motives, times, characters to your own purposes and plans for photoplays; how you can easily get ideas for photoplays every time you go to a picture play; how to watch around any play and make it a photoplay totally unlike the one from which you adapted it; how to take characters you see in any picture and reconstruct them for your own photoplay; how you can easily rebuild any plot you see, how simple it is to revise and rebuild dialogue; how to begin writing photoplays in the easiest, simplest, natural way; how to demonstrate to yourself it doesn't take genius to write them, but plain common sense and correct effort.

The wonderful Irving System also shows you how to make an interesting test of your own ability after the next production you see how to familiarize yourself quickly with every rule of writing photoplays; how to learn all of the interesting terms used in photoplay production, such as close-up, medium shot, long shot, dissolve, cross, reverse, the lap dissolve, double exposure, the flash, reverse action, and many others; how to quicken your own imagination; how to spur your ability to adapt ideas from plays you see; how to lift yourself out of the rut of life and do something far more as well as profitable; how to develop all the finest and best there is in you; how to win your way to public recognition; how to thrill and enthrall thousands; how to take the short cut to success!

SO to get you started on the Road to Recognition, *The Authors' Press*, originators of the Irving System, are going to present to you absolutely free the most comprehensive illustrated book you ever read, called *"The Wonderful Book for Writers"*, and filled with many things that will be good news to you—illustrations, information, ideas, helps, hints, and pictures—pictures of Movie plays, scenarios, writers, authors, photoplays, and scenes that will thrill you with all the possibilities that play writing holds for you.



Get a new grip on life—get into the sphere of clever, happy, successful people—have a sharper purpose and a bigger aim—a higher goal—no collaborative waste hours instead of wasted ones! *The Wonderful Book for Writers* opens the way. It costs you nothing—it is yours without obligation. Simply write your name and address below, and mail coupon right away.

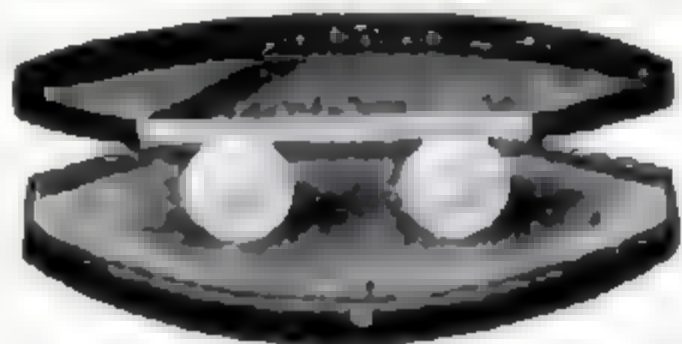
THE AUTHORS' PRESS, Dept. 217 Auburn, N.Y.

Send no money now. "The Wonderful Book for Writers" will be sent absolutely free.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____



PEARLS

From the Orient

In order to introduce our Royal Gem Pearl Necklaces we are selling a limited number of Pearls (exact size of illustration above) and suitable for mounting in Ring, Scarf Pin or Ear Rings, at \$1.00 each.

These wonderful Pearls have not only all the luster and appearance of fresh water Pearls, but the natural irregular shape, so much so in fact, that most jewelers pronounce them REAL.

Royal Gem Pearls are not molded glass, rice-cream, but a natural product from the waters around Japan. Aiding for one or two of these real Pearls you can see exactly what they are and enjoy their natural beauty.

Money promptly refunded if you consider them less than the quality of the Pearl (the money paid to you).

Send for them today, as this offer is limited. Send your address, name, and how you want your Pearls sent (by mail or express, post paid upon receipt of price).

ROYAL
GEM
PEARLS

Box 570-A, Long Beach, Cal.
Refunded: Any East Long Beach.

Sole Importers for United States and Canada

Make Money as a Beauty Specialist

Women! You can earn a beautiful income from your own home by teaching the latest beauty secrets to other women. No experience necessary. This is a new and profitable business opportunity. The only way to get the full details of this business is to receive our FREE BOOK.

FREE BOOK Write today for illustrated book. See how easy it is to become a beauty specialist and earn big money. This book is free to all who request it. Send your name and address to: COLONIAL SYSTEM OF BEAUTY EXPERTS, Dept. 21, 517 S. Broadway, Chicago.

ACFIELD'S METAPAD IT SUPPORTS & BINDS THE FRONT ARCH

Instantly Relieves Metatarsal Arch Affections. Morrice Toe, cramping of toes, enlarged little toe joints, sole calluses and spreading of foot. When in any shoe, under or over stockings. Any other foot trouble!

Write for full particulars.

C. R. ACFIELD, Foot Specialties
DEPT. 22, 1220 Broadway and 47 West 34th Street, N. Y.

REMEMBER—

Every advertisement in PHOTOPLAY is guaranteed, not only by the advertiser, but by the publisher. When you write to advertisers please mention that you saw the advertisement in PHOTOPLAY.

Plays and Players

(Concluded)

ETHEL CLAYTON is back—and everybody in eastern studio circles is glad. There's no screen lady who possesses such an Air as Ethel and her clothes look always as if she'd been molded into them. But instead of many gowns, she brought back from abroad first editions and rare editions and every other kind of book she could buy. Now she's settled down in a wonderful apartment in West 87th Street, which comes up to our idea of a real home, not a movie star's palace. Incidentally Hugh Ford came back from England to direct her new picture at the Famous Players studio.

SHADES of bygone bishops and early Victorian ecclesiastics! St. Paul's Cathedral, the most famous church in the British Empire next to Westminster Abbey, may be used as a motion picture theater! Not, of course, if the less advanced dignitaries of the church can prevent it. Others, in favor of the drastic step, suggest that "The Life of St. Agnes" be the first film projected.

MADGE KENNEDY has a new play, too. It is called "Cornered" and Madge has one of her sophisticated ingenue roles in it. She hasn't been seen on the stage for three years.

CLAIRE WHITNEY is now Mrs. Robert Emmett Keane. The romance began when both were playing in "An Innocent Idea," in a New York theater. Keane is now in vaudeville while Claire is again pursuing her celluloid career.

EVERYBODY was there, in his and her best tith and tuckers—and believe me, they were some. It might have been a combination Social Register and Who's Who and Why of Filmdom.

Translation: "Way Down East" opened October 15th in Los Angeles at the Auditorium. Jack Lloyd came out from New York to see that it got over right and the only fault with his stage management was that it rained.

An hour before the opening Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., is said to have paid fifty bucks a pair for tickets. Jack was a regular little Ned Greenway, too. One social leader got her feelings much tramped on because she didn't get an engraved invitation when her rival for the gilded scepter did.

Anyway, I saw Mary and Doug, Mary looking even more exquisite than usual in white chiffon and roses; William S. Hart (not in evening dress) and his sister, Mary; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ray (without the toothman), with Mrs. Ray in rose velvet and gold lace hat; Jeanie MacPherson, in cobalt blue, with white furs, in the box with Monte Katterjohn and that bewitching little Shannon Day, who had the most fetching head-dress of black jet; Mr. and Mrs. Douglas MacLean, the latter in henna taffeta and exquisite lace of the same shade; Viola Dana and Shirley Mason and Alice Lake, accompanied by Burns Durming. Shirley's husband Shirley and Vi were symphonies in pastel, while Alice wore orchid with beads; Betty Blythe, magnificent in emerald satin, a peacock fan, and a sable coat; Mr. and Mrs. King Vidor (Florence Vidor) all in black sequins—Florence I mean; Colleen Moore—with her mother and brother—Colleen looked sweet in shell pink with orchids; Edna Purviance swathed in ermine; Cullen Tate and Agnes Ayres, all in white and pearls; Bebe Daniels, flaming like a poppy in burnt orange and gleaming black; Penrhyn Stanlaus, and Madge Bellamy, in gold lace over smoke gray, and white furs—oh, to say nothing of the lesser lights.

It was a grand occasion altogether.

MARY PICKFORD has gone to Carmel—one of the most beautiful spots in California and the home of a select and justly famous circle of artists and writers—to make scenes in her new picture. Doug has taken his scenario writer, William Parker, and gone along to work on his new script in congenial atmosphere. To date, there seems to be little foundation for the persistent rumors of a Great Event in the Royal Family.

SIR GILBERT PARKER, the latest famous author to begin writing directly for the films, arrived in Hollywood this week.

I saw him wandering around the Lasky lot, being posed for pictures alone and with everybody of importance around the joint and looking, I thought, just a bit bewildered.

Hell like it when the strangeness wears off.

TRY to vision, if you can, that master villain, that accomplished dress-suiting seducer, that polished wrecker of homes—Lowell Sherman—wearing huge tortoise-shell rimmed glasses with cotton between them and the bridge of his nose to protect his makeup, rehearsing his consummate artistic scenes? It is a compliment to Mr. Sherman that these glasses, which he wears to protect his eyes from the strong lights, you know, in no way interfere with the artistry of his performances.

WILLARD MACK has filed a voluntary petition for bankruptcy, scheduling liabilities of more than \$47,000 and no assets. In other words, he is dead broke. Among his distinguished creditors are David Belasco, Al Woods, Samuel Goldwyn, and John Cort. Mack recently appeared for one week at the Palace in New York in a sketch of his own writing, "Crooked Advice." His leading woman was Barbara Costello, to whom he is said to be engaged.

PENRHYN STANLAUS, the artist, is to become a director for Paramount. He is at the Lasky studio in Hollywood, beginning his training—but so far all he's been allowed to do is draw pictures of everything and everybody. Hard for the leopard to change his spots.

BEVERLY BAYNE certainly had a busy month. Beverly—or we should say Mrs. Francis X. Bushman—was temporarily in small housekeeping quarters, without a cook, and engaged in moving to a new home, when all the Bushmen—Francis X. himself, of course, his six-foot son Ralph, his grown daughter Josephine, Virginia and Lenon, and his little son Bruce—christened originally Francis X. before the first Mrs. Bushman changed it—descended upon her. Then there is, too, Beverly's own son, Richard Stanbury, fifteen months old. Meanwhile the first Mrs. Bushman, the mother of the first five children, was domiciled at the Hollywood Hotel enjoying a rest.

"Having such a large family all of a sudden does complicate matters," said the beautiful Beverly as she sat with Richard on her knee, told Bruce where to find his ball, sent Virginia to pay the gardener, showed Josephine how to baste the roast, and ordered Ralph to get some more groceries. "But it's lots of fun being the mother of so many, and I think they like me a little." "We like you a lot," said Bruce.

At the Hotel Hollywood Mrs. Bushman number one declared that only the sight of Bruce wheeling his half-brother bronch back the old pain. "I don't mind my children being in the other home," she said. "They all love and are loyal to me, but they belong to Mr. Bushman, too, and it is his duty to provide for them."

The Shadow Stage

(Continued from page 66)

and a fine cast of principals helps materially in its playing. They include Lewis Stone, Wanda Hawley, Jack Holt, Agnes Ayers and Robert Cain. Donald Crisp, who has gone to London for Paramount, did the directing from a scenario prepared by Benah Marie Dix, and there are several fine pictorial effects achieved by the camera man, Robert Schuchman.

CURTAIN—First National

DIRECTOR JAMES YOUNG, to whom much of the credit for the entertainment of the beautiful Katharine Mac Donald's newest picture, "Curtain," belongs, has been content to tell Rita Wintman's simple and logical little story as it should be told—simply and logically. What happens happens reasonably, and we thus escape the irritation of watching a director straining to make a picture "big" that does not justify the effort. Miss Mac Donald in this instance is a popular actress who chooses to marry a rich admirer in place of a poor but promising author because that seems the wisest thing to do. But after sacrificing her career for her new husband she discovers that he is one of those upper-Tombstonian aristocrats who simply must take on a new feminine interest period in life to make life seem worth living. Katharine suspects the worst almost from the first, but for the sake of her young son forgives much—until she discovers that husband has been spending his vacations with the lady who was her rival on the stage. This is too much and she not only determines to apply for a divorce but to return to the stage immediately and give the rich her own thought to ponder. When she is legally free she proposes to marry the young author she liked the best—just to accept in the beginning. Miss Mac Donald continues to improve as an actress, and her director is wise in not forcing her to attempt any scene to which she is not fully equal. Charles Richman is again the bad boy, Florence Benson the lame worker, H. B. Tison a reasonable sort of boss of menage. There is a rich and attractive background tastefully in keeping with the story, and the handling of the backstage scenes of the theater is especially good.

HOMESPUN FOLKS—

Associated Producers

ALL the folks in your home will like "Home-Run Folks" - unless you happen to have one or two radical young persons who snarl at anything but the highest drama. It is very honestly the type of picture the title suggests. Farmer's son determined to be a lawyer; crusty father who insists he shall stay at home and milk the cows, sympathetic mother who wants everybody to be happy. When father would tear in two son's hard earned law-school diploma son fights back and is driven from home. A year later, being the only available Republican candidate in the small town where he picks up his sheepskin, he is nominated for the office of district attorney, and in one of those old-time torch-lighted elections he is put over, not by the party organization, but largely by father himself, who will be embarrassed if any son of his is going to be beaten by a parcel of crooked politicians. Here is offered a stirring climax in the middle rather than at the end of the picture, for after he is elected son's real fight against the politicians begins. The father of the heroine is a Democratic leader accused of murder, and the young district attorney is called upon to prosecute him. He refuses to proceed on the biased testi-



*Will Your
Complexion
Win?*

When beauty vies with beauty it is the perfect complexion that rules supreme. The charm of a soft, clear skin of dainty texture is the most captivating.

D. & R. Perfect Cold Cream is preferred by all who value the delicate freshness and satiny smoothness of complexion perfection.

Quickly cleansing and beautifying, it imparts to face, neck and arms that exquisite charm which has made American Beauties of three generations famous the world over. Let the daily use of this "perfect" toilet requisite win admiration's tribute for you. In tubes 12c, 30c, 60c. In jars 40c, 60c, \$1.00, \$1.65.

FREE trial tube on request.
Address: Daggett & Ramsdell, Dept. 1016, D. & R. Building, New York.

**DAGGETT & RAMSDALL'S
PERFECT COLD CREAM**



Laxative for Children

Mother! You can always depend upon genuine "California Syrup of Figs", but you must always say California or you may get an imitation. Be careful!

All children love the fruity taste of this harmless laxative. Directions for babies and children of all ages are on bottle.

"California Syrup of Figs"



Do Not Grow Prematurely Grey

Youth is yours by virtue of inheritance and you can keep it if you will use

Women's Services

Woman's Freedom
Club

Neos Henne

A simple remedy—all you do is to mix it, apply it and the result is restorative or preventative.

A hair preparation that has passed every test and qualifies as safe and effective for all time. It has life giving properties, restoring the natural color and luster to the hair.

All shades from blonde to jet black.
Full directions given on box.

PRICE \$1.60 FOR FULL TREATMENT

For sale at all druggists, leading
hair dressers or direct from

Néos Co., Dept. P, 366 Fifth Av., New York

ADD THE DATE + 1" FROM THE "END
OF THE LINE" (SEE PAGE 4-1)

Aspirin

Name "Bayer" identifies genuine Aspirin introduced in 1900.



Insist on an unbroken package of genuine "Bayer Tablets of Aspirin" marked with the "Bayer Cross."

The "Bayer Cross" means you are getting genuine Aspirin, prescribed by physicians for over nineteen years.

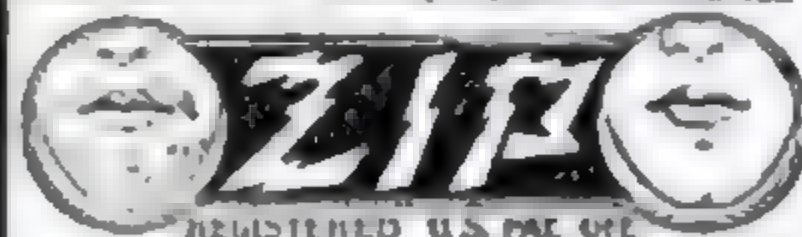
Handy tin boxes of 12 tablets cost but a few cents. Also larger "Bayer" packages. Aspirin is the trademark of Bayer Manufacture of Monmouth, New Jersey.

UNSIGHTLY HAIR on face,

none on body can be **Permanently** destroyed with ZIP, because it lifts out the roots with the hair. Unlike depilatories which leave the roots to thrive.

No irritation, no stinging, no redness. ZIP is the safest, sure, quickest, reliable and fragrant cream used by leading actresses, debutantes, beauty specialists. One application instantly removes all undesirable hair.

At better cream stores or direct by mail. Write for **FREE BOOKLET**. Call to have **FREE Demonstration**. Correspondence confidential.



REGISTERED U.S. PAT. OFF.

IT'S OFF because IT'S OUT

Madame Berthé 12 West 40th St. Dept. 9 New York City

© Specialist

A Merry Xmas

Twelve Times—See Page 8

MURINE You Cannot Buy New Eyes

But you can Promote a Clean, Healthy Condition Use Murine Eye Remedy "Night and Morning"

Keep your Eyes Clean, Clear and Healthy.

Write for Free Eye Care Book. Murine Eye Remedy Co., 9 East Ohio Street, Chicago

The Shadow Stage

(Continued.)

many of the state's only witness, and is threatened with a coat of tar and feathers as a result. The real murderer's confession saves the day, and likewise the tar. It has its lapses, this story, but they are as few as we have come to expect from Joseph Josephson, one of the sanest and most human of screen-story adapters, and for all its hokum we found the picture dramatically, sentimentally and pictorially worth while. Lloyd Hughes is modest and wholesome as the hero, Gladys George does nicely by the heroine.

BEHOLD MY WIFE Paramount-Artcraft

THERE is in "Behold My Wife," which George Melford has screened from Sir Gilbert Parker's "The Translation of a Savage," the sort of romance that appeals to all the primitive story-loving instincts of the widely known human race. A proud young Englishman seeking a fortune in the Hudson Bay country hears from home that his fiancée has married another man. He is led to believe his own family had deliberately planned to influence the match. To be even with them he drinks a pint of likker, marries an Indian girl, Lali, the daughter of old Eye-of-the-Moon, and ships her to England as his wife. Then the picture becomes Lali's. The good sports of the English family, dismayed and shocked though they are, take the savage in hand and, of course, turn her out a raving beauty in two reels, so that when the English chap, stricken finally by remorse and put on his feet by a two-fisted surveying gang foreman, returns to England to recover his squaw, he finds her the social sensation of the season and the mother of a fine little son. There is color and action, both in the north country scenes and those in England; and a nice regard for detail and good taste. The only weakness the story reveals is in the lack of a sufficient excuse for the English hero's determination to be revenged upon his family. He had little reason to believe they had conspired against him, which weakens both the force of his subsequent action and the effect of Lali's arrival in England. But the romantic appeal carries the story through and it is well played by Mabel Julianne Scott, Milton Sills, Elliott Dexter and Ann Forrest.

HARRIET AND THE PIPER Louis R. Mayer-First National

THEY cannot all be best-sellers, these stories of the sporty young ladies who marry in Greenwich village and repent at leisure. This one about Harriet of "Harriet and the Piper," though it was taken from a Kathleen Norris story, neither stimulates the imagination nor irritates because of its lack of probability. In picture form it is just a movie about a heroine who tried the trick of living her own life, bobbed her hair, danced the shimmy, smoked the insidious cigarette and finally married the handsome gent who proposed that they sign a contract to live together so long as both were content with that arrangement. Then she suddenly suffered a change of heart and repented of her bargain. So far as she was concerned she was ready to break her contract at the boudoir door. But her selected mate, being a rough fellow, was not at all of the same mind as she. However, Harriet got away, and from that time on she was constantly being called upon to "pay the piper." Finally she found happiness and a bear hug in the home of the Carters, where she found work as a social secretary. Mrs. Carter, like so many other frivolous wives,

decided to run away with Ivy Cummings, which left Charles Richman to Harriet, otherwise Anita Stewart. The cast carries more conviction than do the adventures of the heroine.

By Photoplay Editors THE DANGEROUS PARADISE Selznick

LOUISE HUFF left Selznick soon after this picture was made. We merely mention it. Louise doesn't have much to do in this flippant society drama but look attractive, which she does without half trying. Selznick society is more weird than any of our screen conceptions of upper-crust existence. The heroine is "gorged with admirers but starved for the right one." Of course the right one comes along if you can stay for the tush.

MAD LOVE Krieger

HELL, or so we have been told, knows no fury like a woman scorned. You can imagine what Lina Cavalieri, with her Latin temperament, would do with a role like that. Madame vamp her way through the five reels, presenting with all the articulation that can be distinguished by means of the hands and arms, a pretty good argument for female will and wit against masculine brawn. Murston, her husband in real life and incidentally a great tenor, provides the virility. It's a foreign picture and while the behavior of all those concerned may seem a little mad to our Anglo-Saxon minds we must make allowances for temperament, not forgetting the first two syllables.

BLACKMAIL Metro

THIS is a tale of astonishing conjugal steadfastness, the account of an earnest young man who loves his wife even though he knows she has been a crook. Viola Dana is the beautiful blackmailer who finally breaks down and in a touching scene confesses all. When we tell you that Wyndham Standing is the husband, you know she is gladly forgiven. This sort of thing is all right if you like this sort of thing.

ALWAYS AUDACIOUS Paramount-Artcraft

THERE will be considerable cardiac congestion at all box offices this month. Wallace Reid, in his latest and merriest comedy, is essaying a dual role! He gives us two entirely different characterizations to consider in this lively Ben Ames Williams tale of double identity. Up to the very last minute, no one in the cast or the audience is at all certain that the young millionaire is going to establish his claim to his own fortune in the battle with the young crook who resembles him. The finish, as deft as it is satisfying, is too good to give away. Margaret Loomis is a charming heroine. James Cruze did the swift and snappy directing. This is a picture well worth your time and trouble, to say nothing of the tax.

HONEYMOON RANCH— Bert Lubin-State Rights

THE question is, do you or don't you? Do you yearn for the good old-fashioned "western," do you pray for a return to the dear old days when Bill Hart et al filled two reels full of ridin' and

The Shadow Stage

(Continued)

shootin' and drinkin' and lovin' as they see these things in the Great West? Then see this picture. It's a western and a good one—a corking tale by Tex O'Reilly, who knows his west as few know it, of men who wanted free grass in the Texas cattle-country and of other men who didn't. Tex himself turns actor and gives a fine performance as Wild Bill Devlin, leader of the men who did. His daughter loves the young man from the effete east who finds himself heir to a ranch and a tradition to carry on the barbed-wire warfare. It is up to the easterner to change Wild Bill's mind—both as to free grass and his own status as a son-in-law. Wild Bill capitulates, and there you have the story, embellished with great gunplay and hard riding. Bob Townley directed carefully and capably. Alice Ray is the equestrian heroine. Harry McLaughlin who later lost his life in an airplane accident, showed promise as an athletic actor of the Fairbanks type.

HALF A CHANCE—Pathe

IT is touching to see a motion picture audience warm up to a really good picture. It brought honest tears to this reviewer's eyes to note the simple faith of the average fan when he stumbled on this practically unheralded production and got more than his money's worth of entertainment. It isn't a "super-special." Frederick Lunden's strong, healthy and whole-ome yarn concerns itself with one Sam Hicke, a seaman turned prizefighter and a prizefighter turned by booze, unjustly convicted of murder. On his way to life-long imprisonment, he escapes by sword and fights his way to a new life. He later learns law from tomes set up like himself, by the sea to the shores of his lovely private island. When he gets back to civilization his puzilistic prowess is equaled by his knowledge of the law. He uses both before he claims his name and wins the girl. The surprise and the star at this he-story is Milton Hamilton. Known always as an adequate actor, but never suspected of such depths and force as he displays here. A splendid heart-felt performance, his, deserving of complete stellar honors. Julian Ruhl is not so satisfactory as the heroine. Mary McVinter proves herself all over again the most charming of our younger actresses. Robert Thornby's direction is thoroughly masculine but never over-masculine. If you want a trusting good picture, don't miss this.

RUTH OF THE ROCKIES—

Pathe Serial

IT is not hard to understand why serial drama has such a hold on the youth of this country and others. Serials, today, are pretentiously mounted and carefully thought out. They are logically unreasonable—even this one about an energetic young lady who has nothing to do every day but track down a band of diamond smugglers. Ruth Roland plays the lively heroine, assisted by Herbert Hayes.

THE GILDED DREAM—Universal

CARMEL MYERS is the frivolous heroine of this one. She's a country girl who falls heir to five thousand dollars where-with to realize her girlish dreams. She does exactly what three thousand and twenty-one girls have done before her—on the screen goes right off to the city to acquire a husband both rich and handsome. Miss Myers probably establishes a record for happy work: she at once meets the



STEEGER

—the finest reproducing phonograph in the world

HEAR the crooning lilt of a mother's soft lullaby or the *ensemble* of a famous orchestra—reproduced by the Steger with rare faithfulness to every tonal value, due to its patented, almost human reproducer, its tone chamber of spruce and its adjustable tone-arm, which insures the proper pressure on all makes of records.

The Steger plays all records *correctly*—no parts to change.

The cabinet of the Steger is in perfect keeping with its excellence from an artistic, musical standpoint.

See it and hear this wonderful phonograph played at your Steger dealer's. Period, Cabinet and Portable models, \$20 to \$1,250.

Steger Phonograph Sales Everywhere Free on request

STEEGER & SONS PIANO AND ORGAN COMPANY
Singer Building, CHICAGO, ILL.
Portables, Stegers, Gramophones, Records, and Accessories



Hear Your Favorite Screen Star!

Now you can actually hear your favorite star talk to you on your own phonograph through the Talking Photo. The only undressable phonograph record with a photo of your favorite star, an autograph, an intimate chat by the star.




Mary Miles Minter
William Russell
Gloria Swanson
Anita Stewart
Mildred Harris
Chaplin
Bert Lytell
Maie Murray

Pick out your three favorite stars. Send \$1.00 for any three. Don't wait until you have to pay the higher price. Send your order today.

TALKING PHOTO CORPORATION
P. M. Dept. B, 334 Fifth Ave., New York City

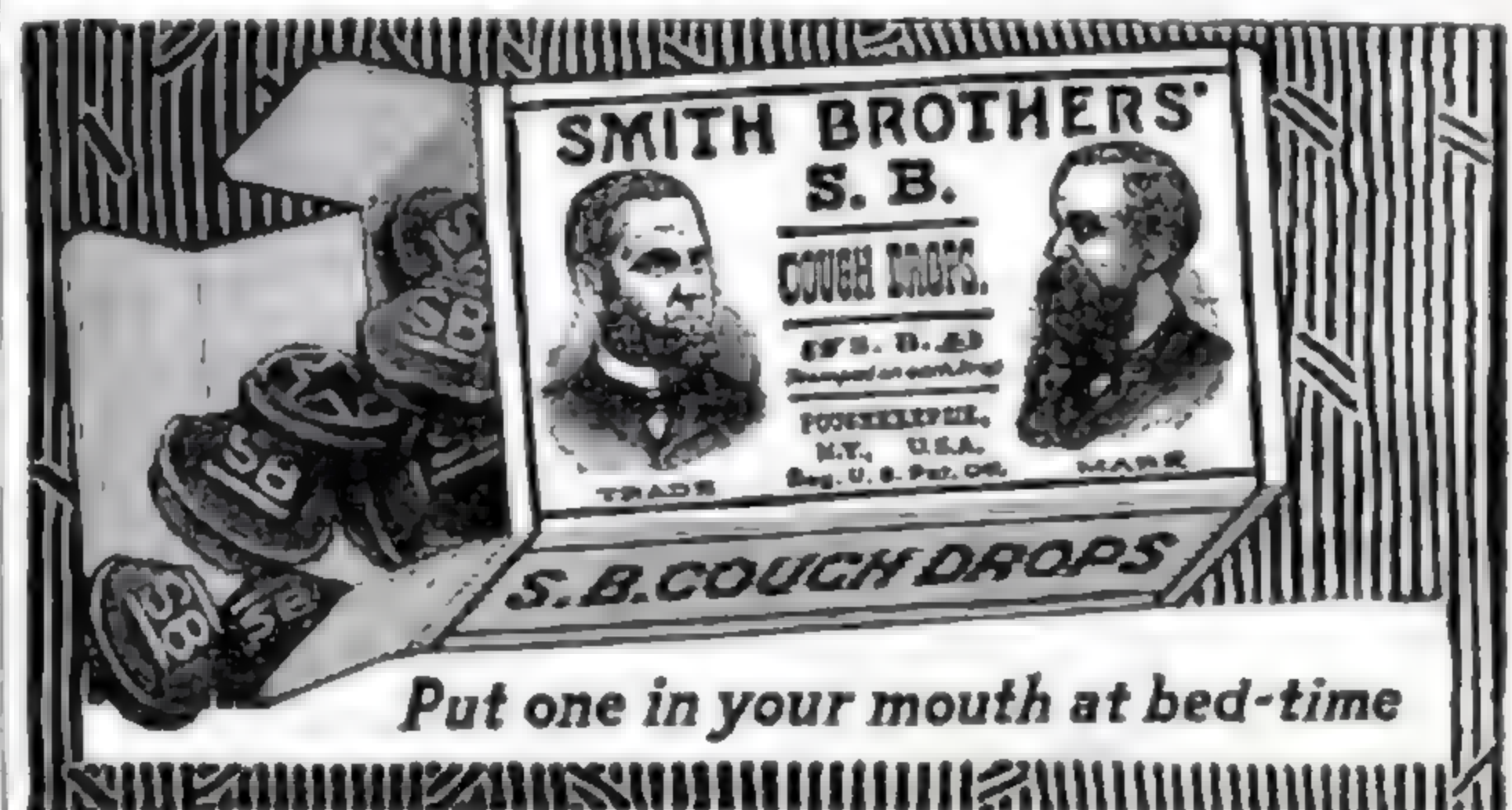
GIFTS THAT LAST

FIRELIGHT

Just as the warm glow of the burning log cheers our hearts and brightens our spirits, so a gift of jewelry stirs our deepest feelings with delight and appreciation. Unlike the hearthfire which dies to garnet embers and is gone, *Gifts that Last* are flames of tender sentiment which know no ashes.

Authorized by
National Jewelers Publicity Association

DIAMONDS, PEARLS, GEMS, JEWELRY
WATCHES, CLOCKS, SILVERWARE



SMITH BROTHERS' S. B. COUGH DROPS.

Put one in your mouth at bed-time

No more "runs" in your stockings

HOSE SAVERS prevent them—and your stockings will therefore wear three to five times as long.

Hose Savers

keep your stockings snugly up and your corset firmly down. They keep your stockings in perfect shape and eliminate the cause of "runs." Stockings may be changed without removing Hose Savers or detaching corset supporters.

Hose Savers may be used with any stockings and any supporters. No trouble; no bother. And what a great saving in your monthly stocking bill! Hose Savers are \$1.00 a pair—direct from the manufacturer to you. Patent applied for.

Absolutely Guaranteed

Money back if Hose Savers are not perfectly satisfactory. Hose Savers slip on quickly, alone the knee and in comfort only. When ordering, state size, small, medium, or large.

COUPON

FILL OUT AND MAIL TODAY

Hose Saver Company,
Dept. B, 1476 Broadway, New York City
Gentlemen: Please send me a pair of HOSSE SAVERS for which I enclose \$1.00, with the understanding that if after a week's trial I am not entirely satisfied, I may return the Hose Savers and my money will be refunded.

Name

Address

City

State



LANE'S COLD TABLETS
Will break up that cold—
Try them

The Pink Tablets in the Yellow Box

"A man just said he would not think of leaving home without a package of Lane's Cold Tablets in his bag, and every one who has used these tablets speaks just as highly of them."

Le Roy, N. Y.

"BOW LEGS and KNOCK-KNEES" UNSIGHTLY

SEND FOR BOOKLET SHOWING PHOTOS OF MEN WITH AND WITHOUT THE PERFECT LEG FORMS
PERFECT SALES CO., 140 N. Mayfield Ave., Dept. 54
Chicago, Ill.

The Shadow Stage

(Concluded)

cream of Manhattan society and wins the heart of a wealthy widower. Unfortunately Carmel gives her to a gentlemanly rotter. Manhattan society would doubtless be surprised to see itself as represented in this film. As for Carmel, she's more bewitching than ever and helps this slender tale along immeasurably.

THE GOOD BAD WIFE— State Rights

DOROTHY GREEN is a French girl—named, oddly enough, Fanchon—who jazzes up a Virginia town when she arrives as the wife of a good old son of the south. While Fanchon scandalizes the staid community with a series of shocks, it is at once merely a matter of time before she wins over the disapproving family. Take a lesson from her as to how to manage your in-laws even if thy ways are not their ways. There's a villain, too—the kind that clings the scenery. This merely illustrates what a popular song writer tried to prove long ago: that there's a little bit of bad in every good little girl—and vice versa.

OCCASIONALLY YOURS— Robertson-Cole

A GAIN we have Lew Cody as the mad vampire—the kind of man who would be so nice if there weren't any women in the world. But he is oh, so generous, he gracefully consents to marry the young woman enamored of him when he learns she is at the door of death. Then the ungrateful creature recovers! But leave it to Lew—he sees to it that everything comes out all right. Betty Blythe is the chief feminine adornment. James Horne's direction is able.

THE UNFORTUNATE SEX— Gersten-State Rights

IT takes three long subtitles to explain that the fair sex is the unfortunate sex, but even at that it is not convincing. This underworld essay introduces our little friend the stolen child, finally found selling papers. Undoubtedly this tale points a moral but we failed to find it. Frances Esmond, a newcomer, plays the child-found-selling-papers, and George Larkin, once a serial daredevil, is her leading man. If you are good at puzzles, you may be able to put the pieces together and dope out the plot.

SWEET LAVENDER—Realart

USUALLY it is impossible to view a Mary Miles Minter picture without murder in your heart. Mary is always as pretty and well-behaved as possible—it isn't because of Mary. But life for her, on the screen, has almost always been just one atrocity after another. Give her more vehicles like this Arthur Wing Pinro play and

watch her grow. She sacrifices blonde beauty to grotesque makeup for a reel or two and proves herself a fine actress. Theodore Roberts is conspicuous in support.

YOUTHS DESIRE—Empire State

AT the first showing of this, twenty ex-aero-corps men, overcome with envy, probably at the hero's flights, were obliged to leave the theater hastily. The only surprising thing was that everyone in the audience didn't do the same. An airplane figures heavily in the story and it isn't the only thing that's up in the air. Any youth who harbors a desire to see this might as well tie himself to a brain specialist without further delay. That's the way we feel about it.

FORBIDDEN VALLEY—Pathe

YOU'D think they would let the poor old trail plots which have made the Kentucky mountains immortal in celluloid rest in peace for a while. But J. Stuart Blackton gave a good deal of his best dramatic attention to this revival, all about old Ben Lar "who got the last but one of the Mitchells" and lives in constant fear that he will have to shuffle off his particular mortal coil with startling celerity if the last but one ever comes along. There's nothing novel about it, except that delightful child, May McAvoy, who is the better-half of a romance with Bruce Gordon.

WOMAN'S MAN—Arrow

THIS is certainly Old Home Month. Every one of the old skeletons is dragged out of the closet and dusted off for screen consumption. If prohibition had come a short time earlier, this story would never have happened. So you can blame it all on the anti-pros who prolonged the struggle. If it weren't for the bottle labeled spirituous liquor, there would be a vast shortage of plots of this calibze. Romane Harding is featured after many months' absence from the screen. He incurs enough enmity in the heart of the sheriff to satisfy any audience growing restive under the long drawn out story.

FABIOLA—Beretta- H. B. Marinelli, Ltd.

A PICTURE notable for its high moral tone and lofty purpose is this foreign-made production, dealing with the persecutions of the early Christians in Rome. The sufferings of many of the familiar names on the Saint's Calendar are graphically depicted, two outstanding martyrdoms being those of Agnes and Sebastian. It shows the ideals of high-minded individuals who were proud to suffer for a principle. The picture has many beautiful exteriors and faithfully unfolds Cardinal Wiseman's story.

The Tale of a Tear

(Continued from page 71)

career, you will find that she has climbed, surprisingly. We have had much chance to watch her development, as we have the development of only a few other screen stars who have been in the game a long time—Miss Pickford, Blanche Sweet, Norma Talmadge—pioneers who have remained.

The charming ingenue of the Harold Lockwood days yielded to the pretty, blonde comedienne of "The Walk-Off" and "Fair

and Warner" in which she showed a very marked ability as a farceur. And now her "Lady Kitty" in her latest vehicle "The Marriage of William Ashe" will, I believe, show still another May Allison, comparable in her comedy-drama portrayal to the Grace George of "Divorcées" days. She has gained in it a new force of power and polish that ought to wipe away that tear forever, even though she didn't "die."

Bill Hamilton's Girl

(Continued from page 99)

something that had completely changed him. He and Emma got to grips with the new problem on the Thursday night. They were as usual in their favourite cafe, but Jim was so much off form that he contented himself with a couple of sardines and a round of margarine toast. The order, coming from a man who finished his day with at least a steak and a sweet, caused the waiter to gasp.

"Wasser matter?" he ejaculated. "Sardines!"

"Not feeling peckish to-night," answered Jim. "What's yours, Emma?"

"Just a small cup of coffee," said the girl.

"Gosh!" muttered the waiter, in complete and everlasting astonishment, as he moved away. "An' them two used to eat like good 'uns. That's what comes of falling in love. Down goes the chaff ball."

By the time the couple left the cafe they had definitely made up their minds. Emma was to go on the stage. It was understood, of course, that whatever happened she would never forget Jim. She repeated that so many times that in the end it sounded like the contralto solo in an oratorio. Wilson made a valiant attempt to whistle as they reached the street. But his thoughts were so gloomy, his mind so tortured with doubts and fears, that he unconsciously picked on a thoroughly cheerless refrain that promptly gave Emma a fresh attack of the blues.

She said her farewells to the Home of Music about a week later. She was naturally on a pedestal by then, and even the lady of the piano worshipped her. The latter had indeed been moved to such an extent that she nightly dreamed of being whisked away from her stool at Milford's to deputise for Sapelnikoff at the Albert Hall.

"The best of luck, lovey," she cooed, sweetly. "It's only what you deserve, and perhaps—hee, hee—I'll be the next."

It came as a bit of a shock to Emma to find that Powers—who knew the limitations of even horn comedienne—had decided to keep her in the back row of the chorus for three months. He explained the position in this way:

"You want to get used to the boards," he said. "You want to be able to make an entrance without suggesting to the audience that you've got two left feet. Facing a critical crowd is not the same as falling off a plank, you know. After you've walked on for three months, and picked up the tricks of the trade, I'll shove you in the dead center of the spotlight. That's good enough, isn't it? Now keep your eyes open, and make friends with the other girls."

Emma got through the training period with fair distinction, thanks mainly to the support given her by Jim Wilson, who broke all known records connected with hanging around stage doors. He had engaged a new singer for the Home of Music, but he was willing to admit that she wasn't anything like Emma. There was only one Emma, so far as he was concerned. She was in a class by herself.

"The Girl From the Store," the revue in which Emma was to star, went into rehearsal just before Christmas. Powers himself did the producing; and showed himself to be such a master of explosive English that Emma and others of the cast frequently thought how nice it would be if people were born without ears. Powers never kept a remark on the tip of his tongue, nor did he allow a spectacular thought to buzz in his head before allowing it to explode. The first four days of rehearsal were really nothing more than a

series of eruptions, Powers permitting it to go on record that he had never come across such a top-eared, unintelligent, blingumitty lot of actors and actresses in all his born days. In the middle of some of the more hectic moments Emma seriously considered the advisability of making a flying dive back to the much more select Home of Music.

The second week was less volcanic, and by the time the third was reached Powers was almost human again. Emma, as a matter of fact, pleased him enormously. He had had great hopes from the start, but she had gone far beyond his expectations.

"She's a find," he mentioned to one of his intimates. "She can't dance, as yet, but she can sing; but where she's got 'em all beat is in her funny scenes. Do you know, Alf, there are times when I'm not certain whether to laugh or to cry. She sort of gets you poised between the two, so to speak, and it seems to me that that's the kind of stuff that's going to pack the Majestic. There's pathos even in her comedy, if you know what I mean. She's got a little skivvy scene in the second act that's going to hit everybody right in the neck. She's a little slavey who's fallen in love with a picture on the wall, and an ugly picture at that. Comedy! I tell you, she'll have 'em roaring. And pathos! Alf, boy, you want to see her dusting that old picture. She had me blubbering like a kid yesterday. And she's absolutely unspoiled. Alf, I'll lay odds that after she's got 'em crawling at her feet she'll still be just Bill Hamilton's girl Emma."

Ten days or so before the date of production inspired little paragraphs began to find their way into the newspapers. They were not over-done; they simply mentioned that "The Girl From the Store" would bring to light an unknown actress who would recall to those old enough to remember the brave days when real comedienues were as numerous as flowers in May.

Emma had a new friend by then—a somewhat faded little lady who was her understudy. She wasn't over-fond of some of the people who played with her; she particularly disliked the chief comedian, whom she characterized as fresh. But she became fast friends with Caroline Desmond the moment they were introduced. Caroline was the type she liked; certainly the type she had been used to in the old days. That she was merely her understudy—and therefore much below her, according to the ethics of the stage—didn't bother Emma the least bit. The only thing she didn't understand about Caroline was that she was continually sighing. She was very nearly the world's champion at that, as a matter of fact. But Caroline had good grounds for sighing, as Emma discovered later.

That was on a night just before production—three nights before, to be exact. That day the rehearsal had gone so well that Powers, thoroughly pleased, had given everyone a half-holiday. Emma didn't quite know what to do with herself, and after hesitating between the pictures and a hurried visit to the Home of Music accepted an invitation to go home with Caroline Desmond and swallow a friendly cup of tea.

The home was a three-roomed flat. It was clean, and that was about all that could be said of it. Occupying the front room was a toothless gentleman who looked to be quite eighteen months old, and a ringletted lady of about four.

"Mine," said Caroline, as she stemmed the headlong rush of the four year old person.

Emma flopped into a chair. Under the circumstances it was the correct thing to do. Strict etiquette might have demanded



Purity

THE extreme purity of Resinol Soap cannot be excelled. Its ingredients are of the highest grade and blended with the utmost care, making a delightful toilet soap in which there is no trace of free alkali nor other injurious properties, so disastrous in their effect on delicate skins.

This exceptional purity, combined with its soothing, healing qualities, has made Resinol Soap invaluable for protecting complexions against redness, roughness, blotches, sallowness, and other annoying conditions.

Where such defects are already present, its rich, cleansing lather acts as a remarkable aid in overcoming the trouble.

Sold by all druggists and dealers in toilet goods. Trial size cake, free. Dept. J-C, Resinol, Baltimore, Md.

Resinol Soap



Bill Hamilton's Girl

(Continued)

holy terror with his voice when he was displeased.

Emma's home was in a southerly direction; she caught a car that was going due north. She wasn't boisterously happy, but she was very determined.

It was at seven o'clock that night that things began to get uncomfortably warm behind the stage at the Majestic. Emma was late. At seven-fifteen Powers made a remark or two that were thoroughly to the point. Fifteen minutes later—the curtain was due to rise at eight—he was like one of the noises off in a touring melodrama. Powers was in form; he had found his second wind. Scene shifters and others showed surprising agility in hogging out of his way.

At twenty minutes to eight he resembled a fat man freshly returned from the hot-room of a Turkish bath. His collar had gone, the two top buttons of his vest were undone, three of his clins were throbbing violently, and there was a flush on his face that would have done credit to a beetroot. But his voice, to the tremendous relief of everyone, had gone back on him. All he could do was to blather in a hoarse whisper. "Till Miss Desmond to get ready," he groaned.

At one minute to eight he treated himself to a sotto-voice curse that relieved him immensely. Then he clapped his hands twice as a signal for the curtain to be raised. As a laughing crowd of girls dashed on to the stage, a lonely little figure crept up to the wings.

It was Caroline, trembling in every limb. "Please, please," she murmured, appealingly, as she closed her eyes and lifted her face to the roof.

At ten o'clock the following morning Jim Wilson looked himself in his tiny office in the Home of Music. He was fed-up with the questions that had been shot at him for over an hour. How the blazes did he know what had become of Emma? Where was the sense in asking him? Hadn't he enough on his mind? Did he need to be reminded that she had probably been run over, or kidnapped, or drowned?

The burn-spectacled pianist had given it as her considered opinion that she had clashed with the trombone player in the Majestic orchestra. She had discovered that he too, had failed to turn up the night before. "Always felt there was something queer about that Emma," she confided, patting her Pearl Wite coinure. "Poor, dear Mr. Wilson."

Jim, for the want of something else to do, read the theatrical criticisms in the morning papers. It seemed to him that they all slopped over a bit. Of course, the woman Desmond had made a terrific hit, as the critics said. She had made everybody laugh, she had sung decently enough—but Heavens above, was she to be compared with Emma?

"Not in a million years," said Wilson, heatedly, as he got up and unlocked the door. He was so agitated that he bit clean through a penholder that he was chewing.

He stepped through the doorway like a man nearing the resting-place of a dear friend. Then he stopped. Then he blinked. Then he gasped.

Emma was coming down the stairs.

The first thing he noticed was that she was wearing a dark costume that was most appropriate to the occasion. Then he saw that her step was jaunty; finally it dawned on him that she was smiling.

"How does one get to see the manager?" she inquired, laughingly, as she stood before him. The pianist, looking up and not seeing a man with a face like that worn by a trombonist, hiccupped shrilly and swooned on the bass keys of the piano.

DIAMONDS on CREDIT Ten Months to Pay



Xmas Gifts on Credit at Cash Prices

Your selection sent on approval. No risk—no money in advance. Transactions strictly confidential. If satisfied after examination, pay only 1/5 the price—balance in ten payments.

SWEET Diamonds are of the highest quality, blue-white, perfectly cut gems. Every Diamond accompanied with a Guarantee Value Bond—7 1/2% yearly increase in exchange value.

Capital \$1,000,000

Beautiful De Luxe Catalog of Xmas Gifts FREE

FREE—Beautiful de luxe catalog of building gift suggestions. Diamonds, Jewels, Silver Tableware, Laces, Hosiery, Leather Goods, etc., etc. Every article a rare bargain. Write today—to Dept. 421-F.

"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY" L.W. SWEET INC. 1650-1660 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

Be a "Movie" Photographer

Earn \$50 to \$200 Weekly

Part-time work, no experience necessary

E. BRUNEL COLLEGE
of PHOTOGRAPHY

1269 Broadway, N. Y.

134 So. Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

Day or night classes. Complete course in motion picture photography. General Photography and Motion Pictures. Operating standard cameras. Hands-on instruction. Free trial lesson. Enroll now. Write for details. New York, Chicago, Boston, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh. Call or send today for booklet.

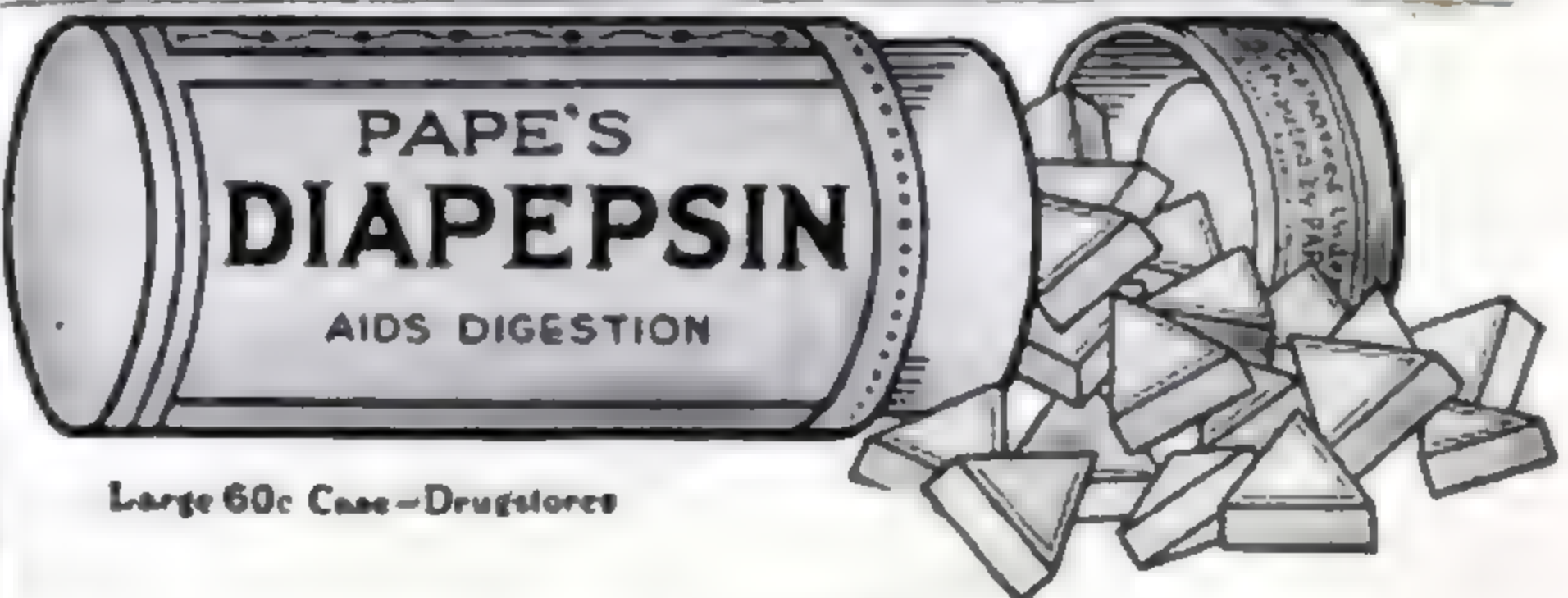


Just The Thing For A Gift!

This captivating hand painted
Bathing Beauty Art Doll
Stands 18 inches high. Specify
color bathing suit desired:
red, blue, yellow, green.

\$2.00 Postpaid
No stamps or checks

THE NOV-ART STUDIO
34 West St. New York, N. Y.



Large 60c Case—Drugstores

Bill Hamilton's Girl

Continued

And just then Emma's successor lifted up her voice:

"You just may be this Jerry's successor. Set-workup will ever die-ee."

Jim Wilson positively whirled Emma into the office. He had a notion that he was walking on his left ear.

"Break it gently," he panted as he collapsed into a chair.

Emma fixed herself on his knee and stroked his chin with the thumb that the other Jim had found so much to his liking.

"I want my old job back, dear," she said, softly.

"What about last night?" spluttered Wilson.

Emma told him. She didn't make a long tale of it.

"I just had to do it," she concluded. "There was Caroline dying for a chance, and with two sweet little babies to keep. I'm glad she was such a success, Jim."

Wilson lifted himself to his full height and threw out his chest. Then he approached his girl just as Stanley walked towards Dr. Livingstone.

"Put it there," he said, proudly, holding out his hand. "Now lift your face. I'm going to kiss you for at least five minutes."

The smacking noise was still issuing from the office when there came a tap on the door. Emma disengaged herself, touched her hat, and opened the door.

"Good morning, Mr. Powers," she said, her dancing eyes on a fat man with many chins.

Powers knew of only one way of greeting an occasion like this. He didn't employ it, for there was a lady present. He stuffed the rim of his hat into his mouth and sat down.

"Myxclurge triumphal whoosh," he remarked, indistinctly.

Emma told her story again. Powers listened with the same sort of dazed interest that he would have manifested had he been told that the Martians had gone into residence in his back garden. When Emma stopped talking, he pinched himself to see if he was awake. Then:

"Who said Bill Hamilton was dead?" he chortled. "Glory hallelujah! Same old quixotic strain, same old anxiety to help others, same old willingness to make sacrifices." He took a step forward. "Emma, my girl," he said, more softly, "could it

matter very much if an old man who is very fond of you tried to kiss you?"

Emma held up her head.

"Just one more," pleaded Powers. He wiped his mouth with the back of his hand. "By gum, you're—you're fine."

There was silence for a moment after that. Jim Wilson was tapping a toe on the carpet.

"Emma wants a job," he exclaimed. "Can't she be Miss Desmond's understudy?"

Powers simply bellowed his amusement. "Understudy!" he shouted. "Understudy!

Don't make me laugh. Know what I'm going to do now? I'm going to lease the biggest theatre in town. I'll have a thing specially written for Emma, and she shall star in it. Isn't she worth it? I'll have two of the best comediennees in the world in another month or so. Caroline made good, don't forget, and she'll pack the Majestic for months, thanks to Emma. But next time," he shook a fat finger at Emma, "I'll build a bedroom for you in the theatre. No more of your vanishing tricks for me. Last night shortened my life by ten years. But isn't she like her father? People were right when they described you as Bill Hamilton's girl Emma."

He reached for his hat.

"See me to-night at five o'clock," he ordered. "I'll have things fixed by then." He turned as he touched the handle of the door. "By the way," he asked, with a wink, "did I interrupt when I knocked just now? There was a funny noise coming out of this room."

Wilson shrugged his shoulders and looked self-conscious. Emma blushed and indulged in a little giggle.

"Get on with the good work," said Powers, boisterously. "There's only one thing better than a kiss, and that's two. Don't be later than five o'clock."

Emma waited until the noise of Powers' retreating footsteps had died away. Then she resumed her seat on Jim Wilson's knee.

Outside the horn-spectacled pianist struck the first chords of "Oh! My Aching Heart." An hour passed with the swiftness of a minute for the two in the office. Then:

"Let's go and see Caroline," said Emma, "and Jim."

"Who's Jim?" demanded the manager of the Home of Music.

"My other sweetheart," answered Emma. "He ought to be cutting another tooth today."

Wilson laughed loudly, and straggled into his coat.

Formula

THE little girl at the crowded table bent over her work. It was a "sweat shop," a room filled with toiling women and girls, pitiful, spiritually starved creatures all of them, working at the only trade they knew—working to make scanty ends meet. Our little girl was the only attractive one among them, her face a little less pinched, her eyes wider, her lips more full. But standing over her was the brutal foreman, the terrorizing brute who lashed her on to superhuman efforts and, if she failed, would demand her soul.

"Will you meet me tonight, or won't you?" he whispered thickly, bending his great face down to hers. "Give me your answer, mate!"

The little girl looked at him, horror written in her eyes. But she only murmured, "No"—wearily. Then he struck her.

The little girl scrambled hastily to her feet, and ran to her director.

"Say, Charlie," she said, "when we take that scene, tell him not to hit me so hard."



Buy Your Xmas Gifts Now

Only a few cents a day



No Money Down

JUST send your name and address for our 128-page book of diamonds, watches and jewelry on credit. Millions of dollars worth of jewelry from which to choose your Xmas gifts. Your choice sent you on approval, without a penny down.

Charge Account Plan

Don't send a penny in advance. Your single request brings any diamond or piece of jewelry you choose. When it comes examine it and if it is not the greatest bargain you have ever seen send it back at our expense. If you decide to keep it you can pay at the rate of only a few cents a day.

8% Yearly Dividends

You are guaranteed an 8% yearly increase in value on all diamond purchases. Also 5% bonus privilege. Catalog looks like this.

Write Today for Xmas Catalog

Send your name and address now. No obligation. Beautiful 128-page catalog comes free by return mail. It tells all about our Charge Account Plan. See this great collection of jewelry bargains now. Send your name for catalog today to Dept. 454.

JM LYON & CO

1456 Leland Ave., New York, N.Y.

10 Buys \$100 **Engel** **"Art Corners"**

Use them to mount all kodak pictures, post cards, clippings in albums

Made in France, Wood, Oval, Square and Round of metal, steel, brass, and red gummed paper. They are perfect for pictures, post cards and clippings. QUICK, EASY, AFFORDABLE. No more, no less. All photo mounts, steel and steel's covers. Accept no substitutes. There is nothing as good. 30c (large) 15c (small). Sent by mail from Engel Art Co., Dept. A-70, 1456 Leland Ave., CHICAGO

Learn How to Write Short Stories

There is a big demand for short stories, photoplays and feature articles. You can learn how to write at home in spare time. Jack London said so. He and other great writers have endorsed our home study course. The course is interesting and takes only a few of your spare hours.

Write for Free Book and detailed our Low and Intermediate course. No obligation. HOOPER INSTITUTE, S. S. Dept. 1731, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Bill Hart's True Love Story

(Concluded from page 37)

triumphing nightly as a Spanish girl in "Marta of the Lowlands," was taking her five o'clock siesta, courtting freshness and luminous beauty for the night's performance. She rose from her couch, raised her arms above her head, wreathing her dark face and tumbling hair in their white frame, and looked out into the muck of the autumn evening. Out of the gray sky a slow, heavy rain fell.

Flash! Crash! A shower of falling glass. A man, Miss Riccardo lay upon the floor. A red stain was spreading upon the white fur rug. A bullet had seared the white skin beneath her heart and gone its glancing way into the wall.

There were confused, conflicting stories of the event. Miss Riccardo, recovering from her swoon, said: "I looked into the street and saw two men quarreling. One drew a revolver. The other man ran. The bullet struck me instead of him."

The police speculated about an attempt at suicide. Her friends laughed at this. "Corona, young, beautiful, successful, to want to kill herself. The peak of the ridiculous!" There were tales too, of professional jealousy. There was one of a repulsed, love-maddened countryman of hers. Miss Riccardo, recovering quickly, smiled in her slow, seductive way and said, "Don't make a novel of the quarrel of two longshoremen in the street."

Broadway, with wise eyes and shrugging shoulders, said, "Perhaps."

Soon thereafter Broadway missed Miss Riccardo. She went on a long tour of the West. She was playing an Indian sketch on a two-year circuit. She might have been forgotten, for the memory of the busy highway of amusement is, if not brief, uncertain. But came an amazing letter from a Broadway star on tour.

"Don't think I am crazy," she wrote from a town in the far southwest, "but I know that I saw Corona Riccardo in front with a group of Indians and their squaws. She saw me and smiled a little. I would know her glorious eyes anywhere. While I was taking a curtain call I saw her walking out of the theater behind a tall man that they afterwards told me was her husband. He wore high eagle feathers in his headdress. She wore a squaw's deerskin skirt and shirt. Fancy luxurious Corona, who loved Paris-gowns! I nearly fainted from the shock. But I must say there was happiness in her face. They say her Indian sketch brought them together."

Three years ago a white woman was found desperately ill in rented rooms in Kansas City. With her were an Indian chief, Silver Tongue, and her six-year-old son who shared the soft beauty of the mother and the stoic strength of the father. The trio were Silver Tongue, his white squaw and their child.

The woman who had abjured the white race to follow her Indian lord into the Indian cities of the southwest, died, after all, among her own people and ministered to by their customs, in the General Hospital. To an humble grave in Saint Mary's Cemetery she was followed by her mourning husband and son and by one woman whose faded beauty and flashes of vivid personality bespoke the mimic art.

They have told of her last words, uttered with an accompanying smile. "Death is alike for all who die."

William S. Hart read the brief last chronicle of Corona Riccardo. He spoke no word about it. But those who knew them best remembered and said, "Corona Riccardo was the love of William Hart's life."

Mary! Mary!

(Concluded from page 33)

I do not feel the same tenderness for her, but she is an honest, kindly soul, in whom lurks nothing but rough and simple meaning.

Nowhere in the garden do I find anything but that which is clean and decent.

All honor to your gardening, Mary.

A stray wind blows a vagrant hair across my eyes. For a moment I can not see. But I feel the tenderness of the twilight and I sense the gardener walking in her garden fluttering here and there in the purple shadows.

As I brush away the offending wisp I see Mary. Here and there she stops to admonish and reprove. Here and there she removes an offending weed or insect, ever careful, ever watchful. I follow her with curious interest.

She passes down through the pansy beds and past the lily paths. Her eyes are set in the distance and I do not comprehend that which she sees. Then I see her stop.

It is before a huge red rose bush, red with the redness of love that she halts her steps.

I hold my breath and no movement of her escapes me. I too smell the perfume

of the rose. It is virile and strong and full of promise. Then I see her draw a giant bough toward her—thorns and all—and press it to her soft lips.

I am afraid for her, and yet as the gardener says "all gladness must be paid for in some cash or other" and who is she to flinch at the wound of the thorn.

O rose bush, King of all the gardener's garden, draw in your thorns for her! Do not bruise the redness of that gentle mouth. The night's sweet gloom descends on her, hiding her from sight, and we breathe a prayer to you, that in your strength you may be tender.

We shall often peer above the hedge and watch for the gardener in the cool and peace of the evening.

May we always see her as now, radiant and sweet and infinitely subtle.

Pour forth your richest scents, O rose! not only for your own rose's sake but for hers as well. She deserves peace after the battle—peace ineffable and all comprehensive.

Mary! Mary!

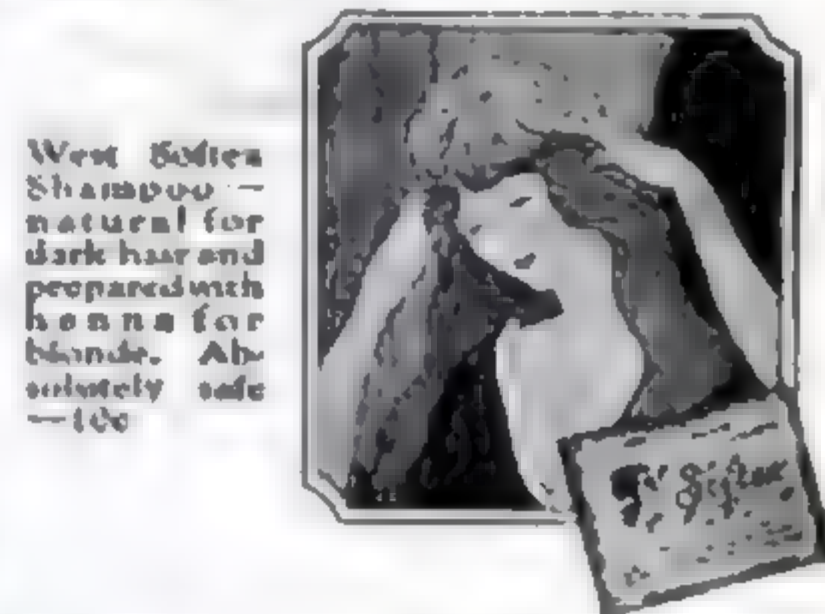
Long may your garden grow.



West Hair Nets—Cap and Fringe Shape—all colors—Beach and Motor, 15¢; Tourist, 1 for 50¢; Cold Seal, 25¢.

The WEST Way Is the BEST Way To Make and Keep Your Hair Beautiful

Just three things you need to have beautiful hair—West Softex Shampoo, West Electric Hair Curlers and West Hair Nets.



West Softex Shampoo—natural for dark hair and prepared with henna for blonde. Absolutely safe—100¢.

IN your hair there are beautiful glints of color which only painstaking care and the right shampoo will bring out.

Use West Softex Shampoo at least once every two weeks—if your hair is oily, once a week. It is absolutely pure and safe and acts as a stimulant to the scalp, imparting a rich, satin sheen.

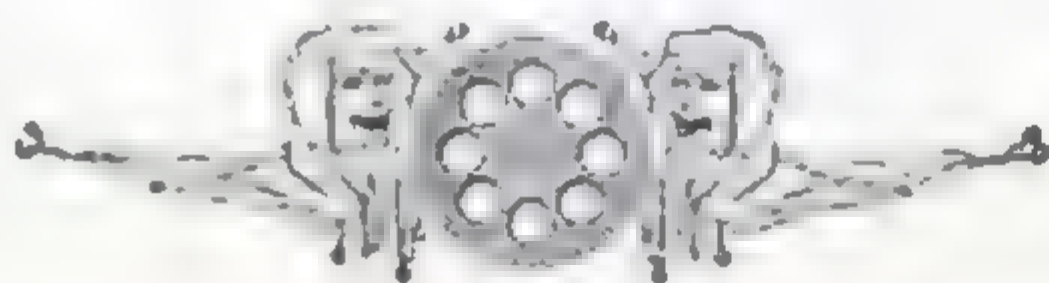


West Electric Hair Curlers last a lifetime, will not cut or break the hair—Card of 2 Curlers, 10¢; Card of 5 Curlers, 25¢.

To arrange your hair attractively, use West Electric Curlers. You will have a beautiful natural wave in 15 minutes. The final touch now is the West Hair Net which perfectly matches your hair. Invisible—Hand-made from real human hair twice sterilized.

WEST ELECTRIC HAIR CURLER CO.
Philadelphia, Pa.

WEST SOFTEX SHAMPOO
ELECTRIC HAIR CURLERS
HUMAN HAIR NET



Wrinkles Gone!

New Wonderful Way— Charm of Youth Restored

Wonderful results!

Wrinkles and age lines
betwixt you, the time
cannot melt with
marvels. You of old
years about it right
now. Learn from it
to make the skin as
smooth as air and
to be as fine as the
suspensions of the
newest soap. Buy
the soft soaps and keep
the skin as soft as
the first day of
your life. These
soaps are what you
need to get the
skin soft and
smooth. The
soft soaps are
the best. It is
the soft soaps that
are the best. Buy
the soft soaps. Buy
the soft soaps. Buy
the soft soaps.



A FEW DAYS

And All Your Wrinkles Gone

Guaranteed

[illegible]

Princess Tokio

The whole story of the Philippine Tule
tree may be told in a few words. It grows
in the low-lying, swampy regions of the
Philippines. It is a tree of great
size, and its trunk is covered with a
thick, white, waxy substance. The
leaves are large and broad, and the
flowers are small and white. The
fruit is a large, round, greenish
mass, which is eaten by the natives.
The tree is of great value to the
natives, who use it for many purposes.
It is used for building houses, for
making boats, and for many other
purposes. It is also used for food.
The tree is a very important part of
the life of the natives of the Philippines.

Progress Toilet Co.

100 N. State St.
Dept. 12 CHICAGO
I have paid up free and
will be glad to see you and
your family. I have been
in the hospital and am now
in the hospital.

Send Coupon NOW!

[illegible]

Princeton Tokio Co.
104 N. State St.
Rm 12
CHICAGO, ILL.



Learn to Dance

You can learn Fox-Trot, One-Step, Two-Step, Waltz and latest "up-to-the-minute" society dances in your own home by the wonderful Black System of Mail Instruction.
New Diagram Method. Easily learned; no music needed; thousands taught successfully; success absolutely guaranteed.
Write for Special Form. Send today for FREE information and surprisingly low cost.
WILLIAM CHANDLER PEAK, M. S.
Box 41 837 Grandest Place, Chicago, Ill.

You can be quickly cured. If you
STAMMER

Send 10 cents cash or stamps for 32-page cloth bound
book, no play money and no stamps. 10 cents cash or
11 cents stamps. 10 cents cash or stamps for 100 pages
BENJAMIN H. ROGUE, 110 East 10th St., Indianapolis

DOLLARS IN HARES

Wapay \$7.00 to \$18.00 and as a pair at a
 extra charge. Big Profit. We furnish
 guaranteed high grade stock and has all
 your own low buy yard term collar
 tie. Contact and illustrated catalog free.

Standard Food & Fur Ac's
403A Broadway New York



A Merry Xmas

Twelve Times—See Page 8

Christmas Gifts and Giving

(Continued from page 48)

to speak—the day after Christmas and the proceeds of its year's work are not molested until a couple of days before the next Christmas. Then they are used to garnish the tree and buy all the things, the frivolous things, that weren't planned for in the Christmas budget. It isn't a bad plan to try by oneself—just a penny in the bank whenever one uses a bit of pet slang, or whatever your especial failing chances to be, and the accumulation used to provide a little more Christmas joy for some one whose holiday you want to make particularly joyful.

If you haven't yet begun your Christmas shopping for this year I wish you would make a solemn vow to start now—and to begin in the mornings. Also to finish before noon. If you have ever chanced to be in the midst of a shopping mob on the last day before the Yuletide holiday you know what I mean. There is something about a crowd like that that completely demoralizes me. I find myself grabbing wildly at impossible things I haven't the slightest use for, just because some one else has been trying to corner it. I have my toes trodden on and the breath nearly knocked out of me before

I can make my way out of the crowd and compose my reason and my hat. What do you suppose the result of such a wild, clamoring mob is on the girls who have to stand there hour after hour and attend to their frenzied demands? So this year I hope you will plan to extend your Christmas giving to the people who serve you in the shops, and do it by getting through with what you have to buy well before that last frantic week begins.

We learned something of discipline during those days when our men were training for battle. I think we might extend that to our every day life and by "taking thought" learn to diminish the burdens that those around us have to carry. Perhaps, after all, this is the meaning of Christmas. Perhaps the learning to think of the other person's worries and cares, the learning to think less of ourselves and more of others was the greatest lesson that came to us that far-off morning when the shepherds followed the Star in the East.

And now I must run along and attend to my own Christmas shopping, so I will leave you with Tiny Tim's Christmas wish: "God bless us every one."

Gold and Leather Medals

(Continued from page 11)

because he is more continuously employed. Alce B. Francis is characteristically seen in his delicate and beautiful study in "Earth-bound." Frank Keenan has had a quiet year. J. Barney Serry, Tully Marshall and Herbert Standing are, in their classes, beyond reproach. Hobart Bosworth came back—and stayed. His performances in "Behind the Door" and "Below the Surface" were as fine as anything he has ever done—and to those who know their photoplay history, this is saying a great deal. Marc McDermott has shown us acting of a sort seldom beheld, as the paralytic father in that gripping finale to "While New York Sleeps." Matt Moore seems to be turning into a young character-actor of rarest promise. His *Henry Cavendish*, in the as yet unreleased "Passionate Plurim," is an earnest of this.

Will Rogers is at once one of the year's sensations and one of its greatest puzzles. A quaint, clumsy actor, devoid of every alluring a-set except downright honesty and a serio-comic sincerity, he provided in "Jes' Call Me Jim," one of the finest portraits in the gallery of photoplay recollection. "Jubilo" was another old-fashioned wonder. Yet the booking men say that Rogers is not a "money-getter." If this is true, it means that despite the enthusiasm with which his admirers everywhere greet his pictures, he must be an acquired taste. And if that is so, a lot of taste-cultivation would do no harm. If William S. Hart keeps on seeking other fields than the plains he will have to turn his monarchical sombrero over to Harry Carey—who, in turn, is pressed close by both Tom Mix and Buck Jones.

And we cannot let go our masculine chronicle before we mention that Francis X. Bushman has a grown son, Ralph, now prancing before the lamps with some success and more promise.

Mary Pickford remains the queen of the movies. And this is little short of marvellous when one considers the length of time she has held the sceptre, and the vicissitudes of the most rapidly changing occupation on earth. Not so long ago she cemented her supremacy by the notably artistic and imaginative "Suds," the least appealing of her recent pictures in a popular sense, but one of

the finest Pearl White has been working for many months in a new field, and the indomitable energy which held her season in and season out the pre-eminent seriousness is beginning to show in her features. Incidentally hard at first, they are getting better, and probably Bernstein's "The Thief" will be as good as "The White Moll" was disappointing and dull. Nazimova has not progressed at all. The reason seems apparent. No one knows as much about anything connected with her pictures as she, the selection of stories, acting, direction—in all these hers is not only the last word, but the first. When she discovers that the movies, like most other arts and crafts, represent a co-operation of talent, we will probably see a return of the great actress of "Revelation," and "The Heart of A Child." Norma Talmadge, instinctively and by actual practice one of the finest and subtlest as well as one of the loveliest of screen actresses, is in a peculiar situation. Peculiar, in that she of all people is theoretically in the best situation for everything—stories, time, direction, equipment, yet her talents, and her mighty personality, continue to be wasted on trash. On the other hand Norma's snappy younger sister, Constance, while possessing little of Mrs. Schenck's dramatic intelligence and even less of her emotional depth, is one of the greatest successes of screendom, and is continually growing in popularity. Timely and entertaining vehicles well put on, are the solution of this family puzzle. Pauline Frederick ran an uneven course. Having done little that was worth while in many, many months, "Madame X" brought her back to the very front rank. It would be too much to say that the piece alone is responsible, or that it was an "actor proof" restorative capable of reviving anybody. The truth of the matter is that "Madame X" and Pauline Frederick were in very great need of each other. And, thank the stars of art, they found each other! Alice Joyce has really marched ahead. In the early days when photoplays were only moving pictures she had only beauty to commend her. Returning, after a very considerable retirement, she began all over again, and in the past seven or eight months has worked as though a millionaire husband and an assured social

Gold and Leather Medals

(Continued)

position were merely a distant goal—instead of a comforting possession already hers. "Dollars and the Woman" finds her one of our most charming and restrained artists: poised and natural, not always convincing in her emotional outbursts, but never over-acting. Geraldine Farrar has never touched the heights of popular or artistic success she reached in her first picture, the "Carmen" of years ago. Farrar is always interesting but seldom appealing. Lillian Gish has given quiet, sincere performances in the Griffith pot-boilers of the year, and in the veteran master's annual chef-d'oeuvre she proves again that she is an almost incomparable delineator of tragic pathos. She is truly a star, though seldom acclaimed as such. Her dignified position in the film world is due entirely to her own sympathetic intelligence and the genius of her great teacher—but at all to the usual stellar publicity and advertising. Her sister Dorothy, possessing a subtler humor than any film girl of her years, a faculty for pathos and a sense of drama, has in the year done nothing really worth while. Her stories were wretched combinations of melodrama and slapstick. Only in "Remodeling A Husband" did she come anywhere near her capabilities. Dorothy Dalton, with no outstanding story to help her, has maintained her place by hard work. Anita Stewart is in exactly the same position, advancing in spite of inadequate material—but how she does need another "Girl Prinsippal." Gloria Swanson has arrived as an actress; once, she was only a beautiful woman of strange coiffures. Priscilla Dean possesses a dash and fire that are unique in screen acting, but she too needs vehicles—and when she gets a line of proper ones will attain a pinnacle of success. Marion Davies at first had only one expression for all emotions. Now she has several—and at least she is pretty enough to make it easy for anyone to watch her pictures. Clara Kimball Young's claim to excellence rests upon one picture, "Eyes of Youth." Constance Binney is always charming, she could do many whimsical and delightful things. A Realist chose her stories more carefully. Vera Gordon's marvelous portrait of a mother in "Humoresque" offers a bit of melancholy in the wonder if she will ever do another part so tremendously human. Watch, too, Mr. Fox's beautiful little melodramatist, Estella Taylor, who was such a hostess of loveliness and wickedness and passion in "While New York Sleeps." Barbara Castleton sprang into prominence with a splendid impersonation in "The Branding Iron." Naomi Childers, notably one of our finest actresses, lent a commanding presence to "Farebound."

Some day, Mary Miles Minter will probably do something fine and worth while. That she has not done it yet is perhaps due to her stories and to an immaturity that clings unreasonably to her acting. Elsie Ferguson has gone back, not forward; due to her own indifference and to poor plays. Mae Murray's most energetic efforts are marred by her continued striving for a sort of childish pathos and a synthetic type of innocence. Alice Brady has failed dismally to hold, during the past year, her once big place in screen favor. Billie Burke remains the same and we suppose she will always be with us, neither startling nor moving but always quite pleasant. Bebe Daniels as a star is as yet far short of her success in small type parts. Mabel Normand seems to have lost her old time vivacity. Louise Glaum's performances in a continued welter of sex plays can best be described by a new word—glauvism. Katherine McDonald is even more beautiful than a year ago, but beauty is all of her charm. Her plainer sister, Mary MacLaren, is, however, advancing steadily as a

real actress at every real opportunity. Viola Dana, running indifferently according to formula, has done little to maintain her hard-won place as a genuine comedienne. Her Metro team-mate, Alice Lake, is interesting because of her genuine sincerity. Ethel Clayton is not the repeater of successes that she was a year ago. She needs a good domestic drama. We await a new Dorothy Phillips vehicle with anticipatory interest. Where is Edith Storey—lost to the screen?

These girls have sprung into rapid favor: Agnes Ayres, of a delicate beauty and commendable naturalness; Irene Rich, a vigorous, intelligent young actress; Margery Daw, always an ingenue but unusually interesting; Lois Wilson, a really intelligent leading woman. Helen Jerome Eddy, one of the best actresses among the young women of the films; Miriam Cooper, long obscured but rescued in "The Deep Purple." Mildred Davis, Harold Lloyd's new and pretty leading woman. Juanita Hansen and Ruth Roland are the most interesting women in serials.

At the beginning of this thesis we inferred that screen excellence had passed beyond the individual player's control. It has also gone beyond the director's, though these hard-working individuals are still overestimating their importance, and consider themselves the beginning and the end of every photoplay really worth while.

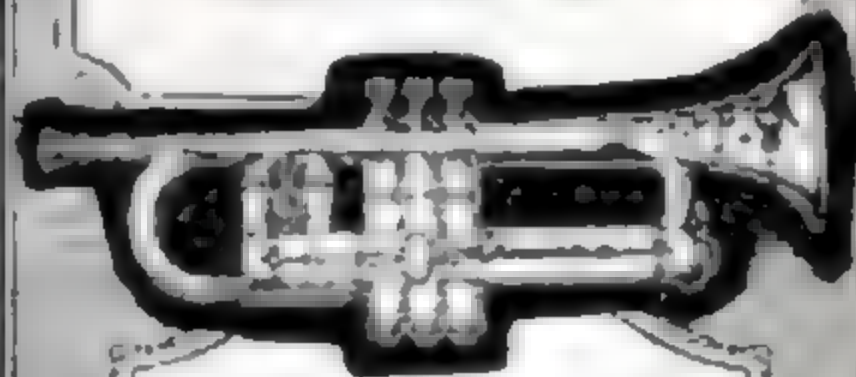
Opportunity and progress lie in the hands of the producing masters who recognize the worth of individual effort by author, director, players and corporation combined—joining their talents harmoniously and for a common good. You might call this by many names. You might call it unit production, but it is more than that, as the term is generally understood, for unit production in the current parlance means a director's production, and that, in this narrow sense, is not what we mean at all.

First National has the idea, for that is what First National is built on, and its successes acclaim it, while its failures by no means disprove it. Universal is coming back to it, in spite of program demands heavier than those inflicted on any other concern save Paramount. And speaking of Paramount—the vast Zukor establishment has a center of producing interest in the individual creations of Cecil DeMille, who, in spite of certain theatricalisms and certain flaws of viewpoint, is a hardworking thinker and pioneer. Fox attests his progressiveness in numerous ways—though, like Universal, he is always congested with that pile which is called "popular." Pathe, always more impressive as a business concern than as a gathering of artists, evidences the New Idea—for it is a business concern. David Wark Griffith, who never fails to progress individually though his studio's output as a whole has been tremendously dull, is yet another exemplar. Mr. Hearst sees the light with his International, and disorderly as his dawning enterprises generally are, he is nevertheless making a real though confused progress in the right direction. Ince gives evidences of returning to the old individualism which made "The Cup of Life" and the early Harts. Dwan has come back, strongly—witness his new pictures. Vitagraph is starting something which is remarkably like a revival of its pristine splendors.

Goldwyn was a vast promise and is small fulfillment. There is no question that Samuel himself, with his Eminent Authors notion, took the greatest single forward stride ever made in pictures. But the stride seems to lead nowhere. He stopped and his company stopped. Goldwyn today is a bewildering disappointment. Selznick is an example of



John Dolan, the executive, Conn's brand, Conn's reputation, Conn's with his Conn. He says: "The CONN brand is the only one that is easy to play in ALL REGISTERS, PARTICULARLY THE UPPER."



How to Master the Cornet Quickly

THINK of the fascination, the opportunities for you to play in band or orchestra; travel; increase your income! Cultivate your musical "bump." Take a tip from artists like Dolan and Lewis; win success with a Conn. Conn's brand, quick response, lightweight action and most—less time in Conn instruments give you quick mastery.

Six Days' Free Trial: Easy Payments. Get all the Conn's features at the greatest cost. Conn's instruments have no equal in history or world expectation. Now coupon for details.

A Guarantee Fund with Every Conn

C. G. CONN, Ltd.
126 Conn Bldg., Elkhart, Ind.
Representative in all parts of the U.S.A.
Please send me a copy of the book and a coupon for details.



Ted Lewis, telephone comedian and director of "The Cup of Life" for the Conn's brand, says: "The CONN brand is the only one that is easy to play in ALL REGISTERS, PARTICULARLY THE UPPER."



FREE BOOK

Full of musical information, describes all instruments, helps you decide which you want to play. No obligation; send coupon for your copy.

C. G. CONN, Ltd.
126 Conn Bldg., Elkhart, Ind.
GENTLEMEN:—Please send me your free book and detailed free trial offer of any instrument.

Name.....
Street or R. R.....
City or State.....
Instrument.....

DIAMONDS

WATCHES ON CREDIT

Send for CATALOG

Our Catalog has 125 illustrated pages of Diamond Rings, Diamond La Vallieres, Diamond Ear Screws, Diamond Pearl Pins, Watches, Watch Wreaths, Bracelets, Brooches, Hair Pins, Chains, Pearl Beads, Silverware; also our wonderful fully illustrated Southern Diamond Clusters. Whatever you select will be sent, all shipping charges prepaid. You see and examine the articles right in your own hands.

Diamond Rings For Holiday Gifts

Best Care in Handling Ring Box, Ready for Presentation



We offer exceptional values in these Diamond Rings, Solitaires and Clusters, latest popular plain and fancy engraved mountings. The diamonds are magnificent stones, set in White, Green or Yellow Gold. For full description, see Catalog. Prices at \$85, \$125, \$150, \$200, \$250 and up.

CREDIT TERMS on purchase of \$5 or over, or fifth down, balance in eight equal amounts, payable monthly. Send for Catalog, make selections, and have so many articles as you wish charged in one account.

To the Cash Buyer: While our prices are lower than the cash prices of other concerns, we make a discount of eight per cent for cash in full in advance or on delivery. Liberty Bonds Accepted.

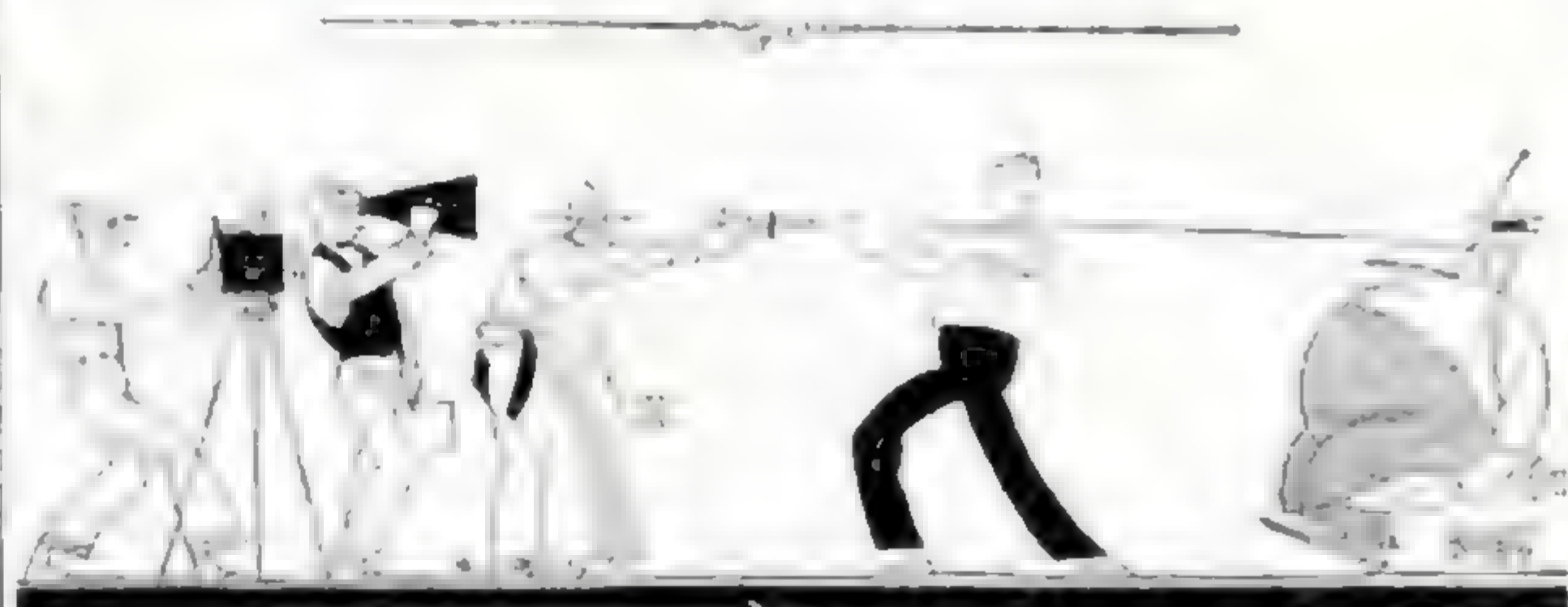
LOFTIS BROS. & CO.
THE NATIONAL CREDIT JEWELERS
Dept. H502 108 N. State St., CHICAGO, ILL.
STORES IN LEADING CITIES

Gold and Leather Medals

(Concluded)

great salesmanship not backed up by product. Metro's pictures no longer offer anything to the artistic and intelligent observer except some very occasional appeal. This

concern puzzles the doctors in their diagnosis. Is it consistent and persistent poor general direction, or a policy of cheapness inaugurated by the new financing?



The Innocent Bystander

EIGHTEEN months ago or so, several distinguished novelists and literary lights who had been "big names" in America for a long time, by virtue of successful fiction, gave vent to their respective emotions on the subject of writing stories for the moving picture screen.

These remarks, duly set down by another author, critic and dramatist—Mr. Channing Pollock—appeared in *Photoplay Magazine* (April, 1910, number) and they had this to say, in substance:

"Those who have to do with the motion pictures usually are crooks"—ROBERT W. CHAMBERS.

"The movies are the refuge of the second-rate; of the man not big enough to try elsewhere, or who has tried"—LEROY SCOTT.

"I detest the movies."—COSMO HAMILTON.

"The movies get worse every day."—GERTRUDE ATHERTON.

"I'd not feel inclined to compile notes and suggestions for moving picture producers because what I have seen in their productions makes me feel that they would not sympathize with the kind of effects that interest me"—BOOTH TARKINGTON.

That was eighteen months ago.

And yet, today, we find Messrs. Tarkington and Chambers eagerly accepting opulent royalties from moving picture producers and we find their stories on the screen immensely more interesting than when we read them on the printed page.

How come, we ask, how come?

Mayhap there lies a substantial and conclusive answer in the fact that more money is paid for the rights of a successful book by a "big name" author or for an original story written for the screen than many a best seller, in printed form, has ever brought. And there is no hit-or-miss chance about selling a story for the screen so far as these big-name writers are concerned. They get the money in one big payment—and go their way, to fret no more about publishers' royalty statements or whether their story is a success.

They take no chances. The producer takes the chance.

And, by the way, many a big-name author has sat himself down by the trusty typewriter and in the course of a day or two has pounded out a story or synopsis or scenario

for which he has received ten thousand dollars, whereas he might spend half a year of unremitting toil in writing and polishing a story to be printed in a magazine as a serial, or between the cloth covers of a book, and then receive only half this sum, paid in installments extending over a period of years.

Big names! The other day the Metro people announced they had signed up Vicente Blasco Ibañez. And Henry Arthur Jones. And Thomas Hardy. And F. Scott Fitzgerald.

Famous Players-Lasky boast in their roster of famous authors such big names as Sir James M. Barrie, Augustus Thomas, Leonard Merrick, Langdon Mitchell, H. G. Wells, Arnold Bennett, and a score of others.

Pathe has a representative in London, conferring with Rudyard Kipling on his initial screen reproductions.

Rupert Hughes is a confirmed movie author.

And Booth Tarkington—he whose caustic words may be re-read at the beginning of this article—he is writing "originals" for the movies, and declaring the works good.

Then there are Irvin S. Cobb, George Gibbs, Margaret Mayo, Willard Mack, Bayard Veiller, Fannie Hurst, Holman F. Day, Henry C. Rowland, Larry Evans, Ida Wylie, Winchell Smith, Arthur Somers Roche, George Kilbe Turner, Mrs. Humphrey Ward, Arthur Stringer, Mark Swan, Guy Bolton, Anthony Hope, Justus Miles Foreman and Eugene Walter enrolled as writers for the movies.

And Jack London's stories, by arrangement with his widow, are adapted for screen productions and proving as popular as they did when they appeared between book-covers.

While not all of these distinguished authors admit, just now, that they will write "originals" for the screen, we find a brilliant exception in Sir James M. Barrie whose plays "Peter Pan," "Quality Street," "The Little Minister," and half a dozen others are among the most successful of a generation.

In eighteen months the big-names of the writing world have leaped from haughty, intellectual loneliness to popular fame—and as we have hinted—no mean increase of fortune.

PERZO'S "Hair-Dress"



Makes stubborn hair easy to comb, neat and attractive

Miss Betty Parker

Jay Dixon

Featured in Jack Norworth's "Odds and Ends"

Adopted by—Screen—Stage—Society

Because Hair-Dress is the most perfect hair dressing ever invented. With Hair-Dress you can comb your hair any way you like—straight back, any way you want it. Hair-Dress will also grow your hair that beautiful lustrous wavy ringlets with men and women of the screen and society. Is hair-dress not an essential thing?

Send for Trial Jar Send this coupon today for a trial jar. Use it five days. If you don't like it, you have been looking for a good hair dressing. Your money will be cheerfully returned to you. Send United States stamps for money order. Your jar will be promptly mailed, goodness Hair-Dress will be generally recognized. Send for the wonderful trial jar today.

Send \$1.00 for Three Months' Supply.

HAIR-DRESS CO., Dept. 113, 920 Windsor Ave., CHICAGO

(Continued from page 68)

And P was so

(Continued from page 77)

He had found the Joy of the Season!

When you write to advertisers please use the PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE



You
can reduce
quickly and safely, without drugs or
diet or strenuous exercise.

Guaranteed Fat Reducer FOR MEN AND WOMEN

Used daily in the privacy of your room, the Reducer will show results within 11 days or money refunded. Convenient and simple—not electrical. Reduces only the parts where you wish to lose. Easily followed instructions enable you to retain your normal weight after the Reducer has eliminated the unhealthful, clinging fatty tissue. Without discomfort any stout man or woman can obtain these results, whether 10 or 100 pounds overweight. Dr. Lawton reduced his own weight from 211 to 152 lbs. Send for your Reducer today—only \$5 and remember, it is guaranteed.

DR. THOMAS LAWTON
120 West 70th Street
Department 78 NEW YORK

Free Book
Containing complete story of the origin and history of that wonderful instrument—the

SAXOPHONE

The book tells you when to use Saxophones—single, in quartettes, in sextettes or in bands; how to transpose on 12 parts and things you would like to know. Illustrated for home entertainment, school, church and lodge. It is the latest and best book on the subject. What beautiful tone of all wind instruments. *—The New York Times*

PLAY THE SCALE IN ONE EVENING

With the free chart on Saxophone, and a few weeks practice by playing Saxophone, you will be a professional because of quick results. Send for cost of book.

**Easy to Play
Easy to Pay**

**THE FAMOUS
Buescher-Grand Cornet**

The biggest tone and the most perfect of any Cornet made. Double your pleasure, popularity and income by playing a Buescher-Grand Cornet or Trombone.

6 Days' Free Trial

You can order any Buescher instrument and try it 6 days in your own home, without obligation. If perfectly satisfied, send for it on easy payments. And you can send one corner of money to your local Buescher Distributor or write to Buescher Band Instrument Co., 225 Buescher Block, ELKHART, IND.

FREE AMBITIOUS WRITERS
of Short Stories, Novel Material, Screenplays, and today for Free, valuable instruction book, "How to Be a Successful Writer," including 10 helpful suggestions on writing and editing.
ATLAS PUBLISHING CO., 516 Cedar Building, CINCINNATI, OHIO

"All Is Not Gold, etc."

(Continued from page 50)

region. The distributor and the exhibitor have few if any risks in comparison.

So the chief selling argument of most of the promoters of motion picture companies—that is the vast fortunes made by photoplay producers—simmers down to a cross fraud. The promoters always quote what such and such a picture has made in gross bookings, which means precisely nothing because the producer may actually lose a fortune on a picture on which a distributor makes a tidy sum, and on which scores and hundreds of exhibitors make money. Even on very successful pictures, the lion's share of the profits may go to distributors and exhibitors who had nothing at all to do with making the picture, while the producer is left with a comparatively small net profit—not quite big enough to finance the next film, which, in turn, may prove a failure.

Supposing Mr. Lybarger or Dr. Miller or Mr. Stoll, or Mr. McKim, promoter of the late Advanced Photoplay Company of Pittsburgh, Penn., or any one of the scores of presidents of amateur motion picture companies for which the public has been paying of late—supposing any of these gentlemen had tried to "sell" themselves and their services to Griffith or Ince or Sennett or to any other experienced and hard-headed producer or casting director. He would have been told that his earning power in motion pictures was no greater than that of an average man of average ability. For in motion picture production a man's worth is measured by his specialized knowledge or special ability or special art. Recently I was talking to one of the most successful motion picture men in the country and our conversation drifted to a certain big producing company.

"What in thunder have they got?" he asked quizzically.

"They have several million dollars in assets," I replied.

"Assets be damned," he shouted. "Real estate, buildings, studios, equipment, beautifully furnished offices don't make pictures. They've lost Smith. They've lost Brown. They've lost Jones. They are the men who made the pictures. Do you know that the people are getting almighty critical of the movies? They demand up-to-date, first-class, distinctive pictures all the time. It's not enough to turn out programme pictures every few days and a super-production every few weeks. Unless they are tip-top, they'll flounder."

I want to stress this point because none of the men whom this producer mentioned are screen stars. They are directors, makers of pictures, not actors. The motion picture industry is one of lightning changes, but if there can be said to be any one, single outstanding change in motion during the past year, it is this, that the stars are becoming of less importance and the producers and directors of greater importance. Four of the biggest successes of the past year had no individual stars, namely "Way Down East," "The Devil's Pass Key," "Humoresque," and "Way Change Your Wife." These plays are principally the creations of the directors, who seem to be elbowing the stars out of the way.

And directors are more difficult to find and more difficult to hold than stars. A prima donna with the disposition of a thunder-bolt is a demure and purring little kitten compared to a screen director. Let me illustrate.

A few years ago a certain director came to one of the big producers begging for a chance to make some pictures. He wept, not figuratively, but literally. He was given his chance, and he made good. He has produced at least three magnificent pictures,

and his tears are dry. He is now a big man and today he is laying down the law to his employer, and ready to quit, smash his contracts and smash his employer unless given carte blanc in production.

Another director, after making several poor pictures, has of late produced some fine films. Backed by the faith and cash of one of the most successful producers of the country, he turned out artistic film plays, big money makers, till finally his demands became so excessive that his employer could no longer meet them. This director is now producing for himself.

I am digressing on the subject of directors because I want to show how handicapped men like Stoll, a real estate agent, Mr. Lybarger, lecturer and orator, and Dr. Miller, historian, really are in the motion picture business. In order to make artistic and financial successes of their photoplays, they have to buy all their experience. They have to depend on the mercurial temperament of some director, not a really big, first-class director either, for the big ones are either under contract, or are producing for themselves.

Yet Mr. Lybarger announced in his sales circulars which helped make into his treasury half a million dollars less commission and expenses, that there would be "no experimenting with your money." There would be no building of great factories or studios. "Our auditoriums—the theaters—are already built and equipped. The vast plains, mountains and valleys of California will be our principal studio—out in the open fields and hill-sides where the battles for Democracy were fought and won."

But the Democracy Photoplay Company did not avail itself of "the vast plains, mountains and valleys of California." It contended itself with the old Edison studio in New York City which cost the company a pretty penny for a year's lease. The picture was finished last February, but by the time the film had been edited and cut from about 80,000 feet down to 7,000 or 8,000 feet and was ready for the theater, it was mid-summer. Democracy was shown at the Casino Theater, Thirty-ninth Street and Broadway, for the last two weeks of August, and since then the prints have for the most part rested in the vaults of the company. As this is written, the latter part of October no arrangements have been completed for distributing and displaying this film which cost \$200,000. Mr. Lybarger is still optimistic, but he has probably changed his mind about certain things which he told his prospective stock buyers more than a year ago. He then asserted that "New York and Chicago alone should easily pay the full cost of producing 'Democracy.'" He may have learned since that theaters on Broadway and in the Chicago "Loop" cannot be commandeered by anyone who wants to rent them. He may also have learned that the old war-horses among the film producers do not as a rule expect to clean up big on their pictures in the so-called "key cities," such as New York and Chicago and other big towns where the theatre rental is high and expensive arrangements have to be furnished. New productions are exhibited in big and expensive theaters in big cities principally for advertising purposes.

"It is a play that will live," said Mr. Lybarger recently. But what he promised to his stockholders was a play that would pay, and that is more than any motion picture producer has a right to promise to anyone investing money with him. "If 'Democracy' nets as much as 'The Birth of a Nation,' every \$200 invested will return \$1,000 and every \$1,000, \$10,000," said the Democracy sales circulars, again "selling" the old "Birth of a Nation."

"All Is Not Gold, etc."

(Continued)

Like Crusader's, the stock sales circulars of Democracy Photoplay Company quote liberally the big profits made by certain films, and like Crusader's, Mr. Lybarger's circulars are filled with endorsements from prominent men. In fact, Mr. Lybarger seems to have the heaviest listing record in securing testimonials from big men. But these men are not listed in the circulars as purchasers of stock.

Governor James M. Cox of Ohio, late Democratic presidential candidate, wrote, "I am impressed with your photoplay, 'Democracy,' or 'The Fight for Right.' You have noted the high spots. It should prove both interesting and educational. Let me wish you success."

Of course, at the time he wrote, Governor Cox had not seen "Democracy" because it had not been transferred from Mr. Lybarger's brain onto the films.

"No experimenting with your money," announced Mr. Lybarger, hinting at "Birth of a Nation" profits, \$3,000 returns for each \$100 invested, when not the most experienced motion picture man knows whether his next picture is going to be a success or a failure. Every picture produced is an experiment. Look at the stock quotations. Goldwyn's which last winter went up to more than \$30 a share, is now below \$10; Triangle about 21 cents, World Film, 25 cents. And Goldwyn's is producing many film pictures, excellent pictures. All of which leads one to the firm conviction that the only decent way, the only honorable way in which to finance a motion picture company is to lay all the cards face up on the table, and say to your prospective financial supporters: "Here are the cards. Take a good look at them. This is a game of chance. We may win or we may lose. Do you want to come in?"

There is no reason for believing that the business affairs of the Democracy Photoplay Company have not been properly handled. Mr. Lybarger is a man of good repute, honest and upright. The letters in his circulars from men distinguished in public life testify to his ability as a student of economic affairs, but none of them say anything about his achievements in the motion picture field, probably because he never produced any pictures till "Democracy." This initial venture may yet prove a success. If it does, the way of other motion picture producers, not as able as Mr. Lybarger, and not so honest, will be made smoother. Moreover, if "Democracy" turns out a money maker, it is Mr. Lybarger's intention to continue producing. After all the preferred stock of the Democracy Photoplay Corporation has been retired at par with interest, 80 per cent of the net earnings of the company is to be divided among the stockholders and Mr. Lybarger and his associates, and 20 per cent is to form the capital of the Feature Pictures Corporation, a successor of the present company.

The bankruptcy court of Pittsburgh, Pa., is now winding up the affairs of the Advanced Photoplay Corporation, another motion picture concern, financed by the public. It was promoted by Edward McKim of New York, who conceived the bright idea of making picture production an endless circle of profit and entertainment. He proposed to film plays in a big amusement hall to which the public would be admitted at popular prices.

Everything went well till the male star of the Advanced refused to act before the public. It seems odd that an actor—even a screen actor—should shrink from the public gaze, but it only goes to show that you never can tell what sort of obstacle may

bob up athwart the path of a film producer. Officers of the Advanced blamed the actor for the failure of McKim's clever program, but to a student of the film industry it seems that a motion picture company, which can be tripped into the bankruptcy courts by one blushing violet of a movie actor, is not very firmly built. However, the Advanced took in about \$70,000 of the public's money for stock, according to the estimate of J. D. Hern and Dennie A. E. Behen, attorneys for the creditors whose claims total about \$10,000. Neither Mr. Hern nor Mr. Behen, nor Mr. Bradford, representing the receiver, thought that the assets of the company would pay the creditors in full, so it is not likely that the stockholders will receive much.

• • • • •

It seems only right, inasmuch as most motion picture companies receive their corporate birth in Delaware where the charter laws are so liberal that you can launch any sort of corporation on a shoestring, that a few of them should remain in their native state. One of them, called DuPont Pictures, Inc., did settle down there right under the wing of the DuPont family of multi-millionaires. The company was started shortly after the press of the country had proclaimed the fact that one of the DuPonts had entered the motion picture business through heavy investments in Goldwyn's. As a whole we are deeply interested in the doings of our famous millionaires, so it seemed that most everybody in the country knew that the DuPonts and their millions were in the movies.

This fact the promoters of DuPont Pictures, Inc., seemed to perceive. Accordingly they secured the services of one John T. DuPont of Montclair, N. J., to lend his good name to the company. John T. DuPont was no kin to the powder millionaires, nor was he a motion picture man. Representatives of the DuPont de Nemours Corporation seemed divided on the subject of John T. Some were of the opinion that he was a retired grocer; others said he was a locksmith; and one functionary of the company was certain that in private life he was a plumber. But all agreed that he was an honest man who had merely accepted what appeared to him a lucrative position as officer of a new corporation, named in his honor. According to the spokesmen for the DuPont de Nemours Corporation, the men who really launched the company were W. T. Whitmore and Bernard Levy.

The address of the new picture company was the DuPont Building, Wilmington, Del., headquarters of some of the most important business enterprises of the Delaware DuPonts. The company was first incorporated for \$100,000. But, according to letters sent out by DuPont Pictures, Inc., "it is proposed to increase this immediately to \$5,000,000, 8 per cent cumulative preferred stock par \$100 and 30,000 shares of no par value common stock."

DuPont Pictures, Inc., might have had an interesting and picturesque career had not the Delaware DuPonts butted in, commanding the services of the Post Office authorities. The subsequent proceedings were brief. The officers of the new company were hauled before Solicitor-General Lamar, and they readily agreed to dissolve business. No great damage had been done. Postmaster English of Wilmington said he had received a letter from only one man, a resident of Indiana, who acknowledged that he had bought stock.

I want to close this article with an illuminating little story told me recently by a

Secrets of Motherhood

During all those days of waiting and worry—before baby comes—what wouldn't you give for the innermost secrets of motherhood? Think of finding an understanding answer to each of the thousand questions that arise! And, later, when baby arrives, imagine having within your reach the solution of the new problems that you face—all through those baby days, helping you meet every task and every emergency through each year of your baby's life!

The new Motherhood course is the open door to these priceless secrets—an invaluable guide to health and happiness for you and your baby—the most complete work on Motherhood and Baby Care ever published. Written by Dr. S. Josephine Baker, the greatest authority in America on these subjects, every one of the twenty-seven chapters gives to you the benefit of her expert knowledge and her years of experience. These twenty-seven chapters, beautifully bound in three separate sections—Healthy Mothers, Healthy Babies and Healthy Children, will be sent to you for five days free examination. If you are waiting for baby to come, don't let another day go by without getting the attached coupon. This Motherhood Course is worth more than a mother's advice to you.

Don't Send Any Money

Just send us the coupon without money. We give you three months in which to pay. Then I wait until we are forced to withdraw this offer. Mail this coupon today and we will send the course, complete with weight tables, feeding tables, illustrations, etc., in plain wrapper. In five days either return the course to us or pay according to the plan in the coupon.

Federal Publishing Co.
511 So. Fourth St.
Minneapolis, Minn.



FEDERAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
511 So. Fourth St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Send this Dr. Josephine Baker's Motherhood Course to me absolutely no money down. After five days' examination I will either return it to you or pay for it. I will pay you \$1 a month for the next six months.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

New
Odor
New
Powder

Est. 1863 **WATKINS** The Original

Garda Face Powder

Twenty millions of users of Watkins Products in the last 32 years. We announce a line of exquisite GARDIA TOILETTRIES, led by GARDIA FACE POWDER. Sold direct to over a million and counting by over 4,000 salespeople. If one has not called recently write us and we will see that you are supplied.

HOW TO GET A SAMPLE
Send 3c stamp and your address and receive liberal supply of GARDIA FACE POWDER and attractive booklet about GARDIA, the mysterious Spirit of Beauty, and the dainty NEW GARDIA ODOR.

Salespeople wanted. Some territory open. Special opportunity for rent and license. Write for special plan.

Watkins
C. Products

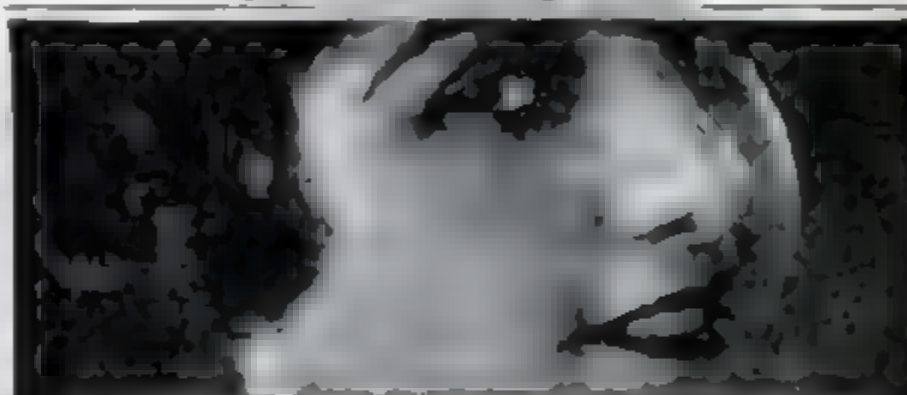
The J. R. Watkins Co.
Dept. 540
Worcester, Mass.

(Confidential)

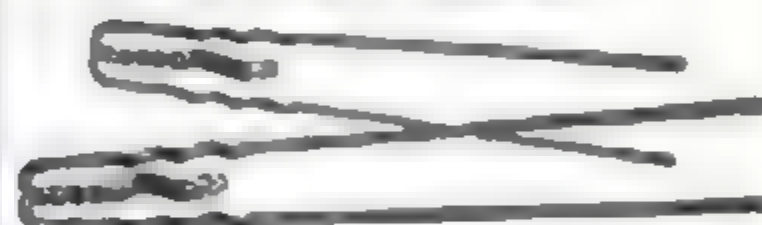
Nineteen and Phyllis

A black and white illustration of a woman with dark, curly hair, wearing a light-colored dress, framed by a large, dark, arched structure resembling a basket or a frame. She is holding a small, dark, round object in her hands.

SERVICEABLE MERCHANDISE COMPANY



HUMP



HAIR PINS

Your Hair Always in Place

**Supreme Hair Pin Quality
Unequaled Hair Pin Merit**

Sold Everywhere
3c and 10c packages

HUMP HAIR PIN MFG. CO.
Sol H. Goldberg, Pres.
Chicago

New Combination Belt



Prevents Trousers Slipping—Holds Shirt Down
The New "Terrific" Combination Belt stops an accident, Guaranteed to hold trousers steady in place—strength and firm—positively prevents slipping. Keeps shirt down, stops belching, prevents "sneezing." No binding or discomfort. Invisible leather pocket back pockets voluminous front bag or belt large stitched—always fits. Heavy work. Simply wrap to your waist measure weight is and on will send you postpaid this splendid belt, regular \$1.00 only. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. Catalog Free. Agents and dealers wanted. Write

SERVICEABLE MERCHANDISE COMPANY
30 N. Michigan Ave. Dept. 72 Chicago, Ill.

The Gossamer Web

(Concluded)

mingled pain and happiness in her eyes and doubled. "Yes."

"God have pity on me," groined David, his haggard face pressed between the iron pockets. Vibart's features were aglow with triumph. It had been a long chase. The butterfly was his. He lifted his soft gray hat and hurried from the churchyard. As he stepped to the sidewalk of Broadway a man following him raised his left hand to the lapel of his coat and held it there as he passed Jim Tierney. The detective acknowledged the sign with a nod.

As if led by an invisible tether, David followed his wife back to the bank and, when she had entered, resumed his trudging, Tierney again at his post of observation.

Love and honor had gone from the ken of the convicted bank teller. Cowardice had taken their place. Timid and again he lengthened his walk to the corner of Nassau Street, determined to break from the evil spell that had him by turning the corner and going his way to oblivion, but always he retraced his steps.

At two o'clock his wife appeared again at the bank entrance and hurried west. He followed, his shadow pursuing him. This time she skirted the southern boundary of the churchyard, cutting across to the Terminal Building and descending to the McAdoo tubes. The three entered a train by separate doors and left it at Hoboken. On the surface again, Adele asked a porter-man to direct her to one of the transatlantic steamship company's piers. In the crowd that had gathered for the sailing of the liner, David found it easy to keep under cover. She waited at the passenger entrance to the pier, watching for the coming of her lover. He arrived followed by a porter lugging two heavy bags, himself carrying an alligator skin valise of stout structure.

"Shall I take this aboard, Sir?" a steward asked, reaching for the valise.

"No, attend to those two bags." Vibart tipped him handsomely in advance. "Ask at the baggage office if Mr. Bronson's trunks are aboard and then hurry back here." He turned to Adele and, leaning over, kissed her on the cheek. "I have everything you can possibly need," he told her with a smile. "Have had it all for weeks. And I'll just keep this right close to me." He glanced down at the bag in his hand.

David edged nearer the couple, Tierney closing in on him. Again the red flecks danced before his eyes. The steward re-

turned and reported the baggage safe aboard ship.

"Did the roses come for Mrs. Bronson?" asked Vibart.

"Yes, Sir. They're in the stateroom." The man who had given Jim Tierney the signal in front of Trinity Church a few hours before, a nervous, wiry man of thirty with a cigarette stained blonde mustache, stepped between David and Vibart, Adele's cheeks were scarlet and her hands trembled.

"Shall we go aboard, Sir?" asked the steward.

"Just a minute." The left hand of Tierney's partner closed on Vibart's right wrist, twisted it and shook the alligator bag free. With his right hand, Texas Darcy drew a revolver from the bank manager's hip pocket, Tierney taking it and picking up the bag at the same time. Adele drew back, her hands to her temples, as there was the flash of bright nickel, and a pair of handkerchiefs made Vibart helpless. Her lover's eyes seemed popping from his white face as he stared at her questioningly.

"Open it! Open it!" she gasped to Tierney. The bank detective slipped a hand into Vibart's pockets, found his bunch of keys and was soon rummaging in a mass of gold and paper money. "Watch this, all of you," he commanded sternly. "I don't want this thief to give the old frame-up huller. Take a look at 'em Steward." He held aloft a sheaf of bills. "Here they are, five ten thousand dollar certificates."

"O, David! David! I landed him!" cried Adele hysterically. The smiles of the temptress were gone from her face and clean bright tears of happiness filled her eyes.

"Here I am." Her husband reached her side and slipped an arm about her for she seemed ready to faint and the sofa shook her slender body.

"You . . . You . . ." gasped Vibart, stunned by the trick the bank teller's wife had played upon him.

"Yes, she did it," laughed Tierney. "And I'll say she done as clever a job as ever I see in my time, even to having me meet her man up at Sing Sing and follow him here so he couldn't butt in and spoil the vamping and deband the parade." He closed a powerful right hand on an arm of the thief. "Come along," he ordered. "We'll go by the bank on the way to police headquarters and I guess the directors will square the debt they owe David Martin and his wife."

Questions and Answers

(Continued from page 93)

C. M., READING, PA.—The only address I have for Betty Hilburn is 223 West 82nd Street, New York City. She was "The Girl of the Sea" in the photoplay of that name.

B. B., BAHIA, TEXAS—Yes, yes, I understand. (Of course I understand. I don't know what it is that I understand but I can be very soothing about it.) Now that we have that off our minds suppose we proceed to your questions. I'd address your letters to the stars at the studios rather than to the business offices of their companies. Because most of them report for work at the studios daily but only drop in at the business office once in a while—when they want a director fired, or more salary, or some other thing like that.

A. Q., SYRACUSE, CONN.—I have a suspicion that you didn't sign your right name

but as I can't prove it I am answering you anyway. Shame on you to deceive the poor old Answer Man. I don't ask much of you contribs, except to sign your names and addresses, eschew matrimonial and religious questions, too many casts, and more than five questions at one time. Outside of those few rules there's nothing you can't ask me. Haven't Pearl White's age. Vivian Martin is making pictures for the Messmore Kendall company, releasing through Goldwyn.

PANSY, PHILADELPHIA—Well, he isn't the only one who has straightened up since prohibition. Think of the lamp-posts! Yes—the higher the price of gasoline goes the more we must pay to see our favorite stars. They must ride, you know, and street-cars are too plebeian for words. Billie Burke's latest is "The Education of Elizabeth."

"DANDERINE"

Girls! Save Your Hair and Make It Abundant!

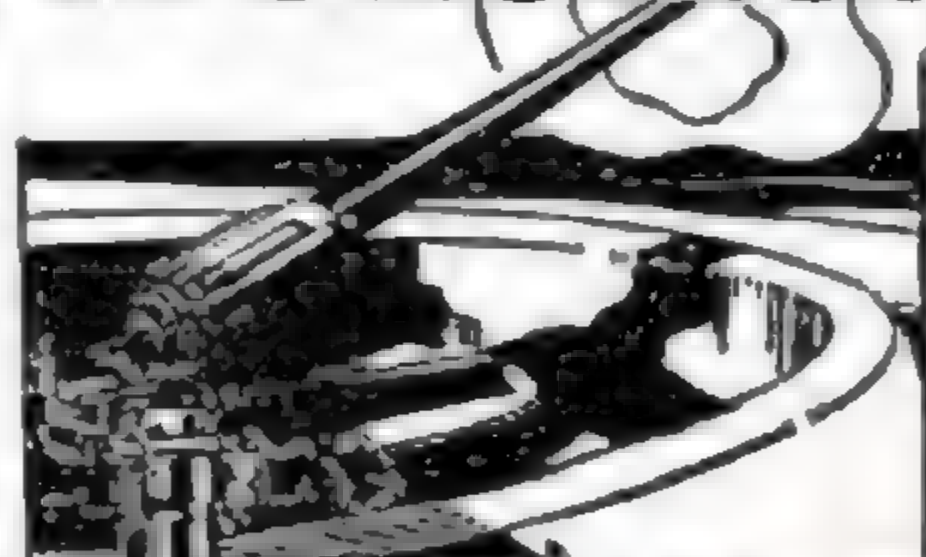


Immediately after a "Danderine" massage, your hair takes on new life, luster and wondrous beauty, appearing twice as heavy and plentiful, because each hair seems to fluff and thicken. Don't let your hair stay lifeless, colorless, plain or scraggly. You, too, want lots of long, strong, beautiful hair.

A 35-cent bottle of delightful "Danderine" freshens your scalp, checks dandruff and falling hair. This stimulating "beauty-boost" gives to thin, dull, fading hair that youthful brightness and abundant thickness.

All Drugstores and Toilet
Counters sell Danderine

TO PROTECT



Be prepared to drive off enemies to your health by keeping Piso's handy on your shelf always ready for instant aid, to ward off coughs and colds and protect both young and old from more serious illness. It contains no opiate. Buy Piso's today.
35c at your druggist's

PISO'S

for Coughs & Colds



PARKER'S HAIR BALSAM

Removes Dandruff—Stops Hair Falling
Restores Color and
Beauty to Gray and Faded Hair
Sole and Only U.S. Mfg. Co.
Hillsdale, N. Y.

Tiger Skins and Temperament

(Continued from page 70)

LILLIAN SWANSON
Cost. of Miss Arbuckle's DressWALLACE REID
Paramount Star

Hermo "Hair-Lustr"

(Keeps the Hair Dressed)

For Men, Women and Children

The hair will stay dressed after Hermo. It will keep looking hair, with a charming shine and lustre, ensuring the life and beauty of the hair. Hermo is an ideal hair dressing and it will stay that way, giving the hair that soft, glossy, well-groomed appearance, without becoming in the least of the hair and scalp. Guaranteed harmless, greaseless and stainless.

50c and \$1 at Your Dealer

\$1 size three times quantity of 50c size

If your dealer cannot supply you we will send it in post paid upon receipt of price. Inquiries and orders may be sent to the nearest branch office.

HERMO CO., 342 E. 3rd St., Dept. 11, CHICAGO

LABLACHE
FACE POWDER

Lablache pays homage to the complexions of millions of fair women, who in unison say "We use Lablache and always will until something better is found."

Lablache has been the standard for nearly fifty years.

Before Subscribers

They may be sure of the quality of the powder, as it is made in a factory where the highest standards of cleanliness and quality are maintained.

BEN. LEVY CO.
125 E. 1st St., New York

Crooked Spines
Made StraightThousands of
Remarkable Cases

An old lady, 72 years of age, who suffered for many years and was absolutely helpless, found relief. A man who was helpless, unable to rise from his chair, was riding horseback and playing tennis within a year. A little child, paralyzed, was playing about the house after wearing a Philo Burt Appliance 3 weeks. We have successfully treated more than 40,000 cases the past 12 years.

30 Days' Trial

We will prove its value in your own case. There is no reason why you should not accept our offer. The photographs show how light, cool, elastic and easily adjusted the Philo Burt Appliance is—how different from the old torturous plaster, leather or steel jackets.

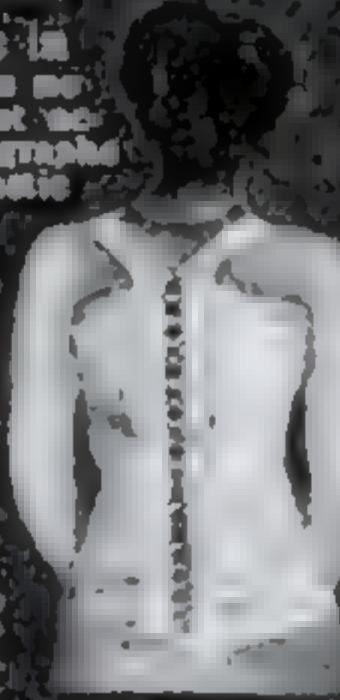
Every sufferer with a weakened or deformed spine owes it to himself to investigate thoroughly. Price within reach of all.

Send For Our Free Book

If you will describe the case it will aid us in giving you definite information at once.

PHILO BURT MFG. CO.

532-1044 Fellow-Temple, Jamaica, N.Y.



almost everywhere. She was one of the very few women who was present at the Peace Conference for the signing of the Treaty. She had superintended the presentation of her two daughters, Margaret and Julia, at the English court forty-eight hours before she caught a Channel boat and arrived at the Conference, breathless but calm, in her party gown.

She hopes to see to it that in her pictured stories there will be truthful representations of life. Her husband's hair will look as if real Lords and Ladies walked through them—for Ethel Glyn is very, very well connected in England. She does not believe in writing about things unless you know and can tell the truth about them. We have a lot to look forward to.

"Three Weeks," it may surprise you to learn, is the only modern book in English recommended to the students of a fiction course at Columbia University. There is no doubt that young New York, so free and

untrammeled, will flock in droves to see Miss Glyn's latest conception of Real Life when it is thrown on Broadway screens.

She wears very nice shoes. There is, on one of her slim fingers, which she said were very nice before she had to wash dishes in the canteen, a blazing emerald—a marvelous, fiery stone, that reflects a million little lights and flashes mysteriously and expensively. Her income from "Three Weeks" is enough to supply her with many many emeralds. But she hasn't stopped working and thinking on that account.

One wonders if she wrote her first great story because she had already a taste for tiger-skins and emeralds or if the success of her story prompted her to acquire them. One feels she is as good a business woman as she is a writer. And that, as the Egyptian alchemist and the Columbia students and Paramount Pictures will tell you, is going some.

Questions and Answers

(Continued from page 84)

M. E. T., PATTERSON, N. J.—Well met. I should say. My expansive cranium is rivaled by my expansive smile when a letter from you comes along. The poor postman isn't so happy about it. Bill Hart's studio is at Bates and Elsie streets, Hollywood, Cal. John Cumberland is not making any pictures at present, but is playing the lead in a new farce, "Ladies' Night." Cumberland made a series of two-reel comedies under Mrs. Sidney Drew's direction and also did "The Gay Old Dog." He is not married.

LILY, MANHATTAN—Yours was a tonic for this little me. I don't need to occupy a front-row seat at a musical comedy for diversion. So you have seen Marie Walcamp, Elsie Ferguson, and Julian Eltinge down there. Well, you have very little left to live for, Lily. Violet Mercereau made a picture for the Art-o-Grat Film Company, Guardian Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo. Mary Anderson was last with the King Bee Co., Hollywood, Cal. Miss Mercereau is in New York at present.

H. S., ATLANTIC CITY—Your solicitude for my poor tired eyes would have been so much more convincing if you had used white instead of yellow stationery. But I suppose I can't have everything. Rockefellers opposite Norma Talmadge in "Yes or No." Gladys Jones was also in the cast.

A. M., ATANAMA—Glad to give you the cast of "Sweet Lavender." I think it's Mary Miles Minter's best picture in a long time. Mary isn't married to Ralph Graves. Mary isn't married at all and neither is Ralph Satisfied. All right. Here goes: Sweet Lavender, Mary Miles Minter; Clem Hale; Harold Goodwin; Henry Wedderburn; Milton Sills; Professor Phenyl; Theodore Roberts; Mrs. Dancer; Sylvia Ashton; Ruth Holt; Jane Watson. Sweet Lavender!

CLARA, CLINTON, IND.—My whiskers aren't so very long. I have them pruned occasionally. Seriously speaking, however, I look exactly like the drawing at the head of the column and I do wish you'd believe me. Clara—have I ever lied to you? Lucille Carlisle, whose real name is Zimther, is Larry Simon's leading lady. She always

appears opposite him. Have no cast for "The Law of Nature." And I have not heard of that picture before—I wish I might say never.

ANN—I certainly do not think it is practical for a sixteen-year-old girl to go on the stage. Especially when she's had no previous theatrical experience. More especially when she's still in school. Most especially when her parents don't want her to. Monte Blue is about thirty. He was born in Indiana. Bill Hart works in Hollywood and environs—which means that he doesn't confine his picture-making to that Los Angeles suburb when the scenario requires a "location" in the mountains or elsewhere. Bill isn't married and never has been. He lives with his sister, Miss Mary, who collaborates with him in his stories about horses, Indians, and dogs.

ROSE, MANHATTAN—Dimples Costello? I presume you mean that gentleman whose first name is Maurice and who was once the premier idol of pictures? Well, he is now appearing in a film called "Determination." His little daughters are not in pictures now that I know of. Neither is his wife. Of course—drop in.

BIRCH, BUCKER FAN—Thanks so much for writing to the Editor about me. I suppose you want me to drop your boss a card about you. Then perhaps we'll each be able to buy ourselves a new hat. Tom Meighan is thirty-three and he played opposite Miss Burke in "Arms and the Girl." His wife, Frances Ring Meighan, does not appear on the screen or the stage. She's a sister of Blanche Ring.

SYLVIA E.—I wouldn't disappoint you for anything. If you had asked me a dozen questions, I should have answered them. However, it's just as well that you didn't. June Elvidge is in vaudeville right now. She's married, a brunette and has a little daughter. Irene Castle's husband is Robert F. Treman, of Ithaca, New York. Mrs. Treman hasn't danced professionally since the death of her first husband, Vernon Castle. She is soon to return to the screen, if reports be true.

Questions and Answers

(Continued)

G. A., DANVILLE.—I asked a young lady the other day if she had ever read the "Meditations of Marcus Aurelius" and she answered yes, that she'd read it when it first came out. Harland Tucker is married to Marie Walcamp and plays with her in Universal serials. Frances Nelson has not been heard from for a long time. When will "Peg o' My Heart" be released? Better ask Mr. Latky. There has been considerable litigation over the rights to the Hartley Manners play and the celluloid Peg has never seen the screen. We hope she is not doomed to oblivion, however. Wanda Hawley plays Peg. Marion Davies isn't married. Is that all you want to know?

Kitty.—Some breach-of-promise ladies aren't satisfied with punishing the gentleman to the extent of several thousand dollars. They must marry him, too. So David Powell seems so frank and friendly. Hope David's frankness and friendliness will be just as evident in his English films—he's playing in London now, you know. Went across to join Paramount's British stock company.

K. K., CANADA.—You have a friend who has a cousin who has a sister who plays for Selznick. Her name is Irene Dushang. So far Irene hasn't startled the cinema world but you never can tell; she may surprise us yet.

ARNOLD, PEORIA.—It must be uncomfortable to be played on a pedestal and worshipped from afar. I'm sure I'd topple over at the first tremor. However, no one seems to be worshipping me just at present. Your idol is Constance Talmadge. So say many. Will Rogers has appeared in "Laughin' Bill Hyde," "Almost a Husband," "Jubilo," "The Strange Boarder," "Cupid the Cowpuncher," "Jes' Call Me Jim," and "The Guile of Women." I liked "Jubilo" best.

RICARDO G., MANTILA.—Mary Garden decided that the films were not so suited to her as the opera, evidently—at any rate she hasn't made any more pictures, confining her talents entirely to the stage. Haven't the names of the maids in "Thais," sorry.

M. M. M., HAZEN, ARK.—Oh yes—I have high principles. So high, in fact, that I can't always reach 'em. Howard Davies? He played the victim in "One Hour Before Dawn" for Hampton-Pathe. He's five feet ten and one-half inches tall; weighs 100 pounds; has brown hair and dark eyes. He's appeared in "A White Man's Chance," "A Sporting Chance," "It's a Bear" and "Boston Blackie's Little Pal."

S. J. T., MINNEAPOLIS.—Dorothy Devore, a Christie comedienne, was only loaned to the Charles Ray company for one picture; she's back in comedy now. She played Mary Jane Jenkins in "Forty Five Minutes from Broadway." Not married.

Miss T.—How do I know whether or not you'd make a good movie star? Telephonic photography has not been actually perfected as yet and until it is I'll have to confine my divinations to weights and ages. From your writing I should say you'd make a fine slapstick comedienne. Bessie Barriscale is blonde. Mildred Harris Chaplin has light hair. Clara Kimball Young stands five feet six inches in her stock—I mean heelless slippers. June Caprice is just twenty. Gladys Leslie, one year older.

REAL IRISH.—Never fight over a woman. It only flatters her and you might get hurt. Chester Barnett was last seen in "The Girl of the Sea." His address is 555 West 171 Street, New York City. June Caprice is now playing opposite George B. Seitz in his new serial. Address her care Pathe, New York.

E. H., CHICAGO.—The film bachelors seem to be deserting me one by one. After Dick Barthelmess became a benedict I began to feel lonesome. Oh well, Eugene O'Brien is still with me. Here's cast of "Poppy": Sir Evelyn Carson, Eugene O'Brien; Lucie Abinger, Frederick Perry; Dr. Bramhan, Jack Meredith; Mrs. Capron, Dorothy Rogers; Sophia Cornell, Edna Whistler; Mrs. Kennedy, Marie Haines; Poppy, Norma Talmadge.

ALMA C. DE R., HONG KONG, CHINA.—A fine letter, and much appreciated by me. You say you saw Elsie Ferguson while she was in China and liked her. She will return to America to make more photoplays. She is married to an American banker, Thomas B. Clarke. Mary Pickford is twenty-seven; she is coming your way soon. Anita Stewart's birthday is February 17th; Norma Talmadge's, May 2; Douglas Fairbanks', May 23; and Ethel Clayton's, November 8th. Vincent Coleman, Green Room Club, N. Y. C. Fannie Ward lives in London. I'll certainly look you up if I ever come to Hong Kong—but I don't travel much so I'm afraid we'll have to be friends by long-distance. Write again.

P. D., MIDDLTOWN.—You were friendly enough—quite. It's a relief sometimes to read a sane salutation instead of the everlasting "Old Ripe" and "Old Dears." Juanita Hansen has completed a serial called "The Phantom Fox" and she is now working in a new one called, "Roaring Oaks." Douglas Fairbanks is thirty-seven. Marguerite Clark is in her early thirties. Mary Pickford's favorite pastime? Making motion pictures.

HAZEL, OKLAHOMA.—Don't insult me. Call me, if you like, any endearing appellation that pops into your pretty head. Accuse me of violent tastes in ties and literature. But don't, don't, don't say I am a poet. I can stand anything but that. Eddie Polo is married and has a seventeen-year-old daughter, Malvena Polo, who appears in Eric von Stroheim's new picture, "Foolish Wives." Address the Polos, father and daughter, at Universal City. Enid Bennett weighs 102. Her husband is Fred Niblo. William Duncan was born in Dundee, Scotland. Guess who's the favorite film serial star in Dundee.

A CONSTANT READER.—You may read our Magazine every month, but I doubt if you are constant. Not if you profess undying preference for Ward Crane in one breath, and say your favorite is Norman Kerry the next. Oh, you women. Crane opposite Anita Stewart in "The Yellow Typhoon." Mr. Kerry played with Constance Talmadge in "Up the Road with Salie."

M. P. P., HOR SEATONS.—The grand looking man with Shirley Mason in "Love's Harvest?" Well, I suppose you mean Raymond McKee. But he's such a regular guy I hate to hear him called those names. He might write to you if you can suppress your enthusiasm and write a sensible letter. What made Dick Barthelmess marry Mary Hay? Love.

Keep Your Skin Soft and Smooth



WITH CUTICURA

When exposed to wintry weather Cuticura Soap and Ointment will keep your face and hands free from chapping, redness, roughness and irritation. Cuticura Talcum is delicately medicated and exquisitely perfumed. It is indispensable for every toilet table.

Soap 25c. Ointment 25 and 50c. Talcum 25c. Sold throughout the world. For sample each free address: "Cuticura Laboratories, Dept. N, Malden 45, Mass."

Don't Cuticura Soap shaves without tug.

Diamonds on Approval

Send for Latest List of Diamond Bargains

This firm nearly 40 years old, rated and \$1,000,000 worth of high-grade jewelry. Amazing bargains to be had and diamonds. Free catalogue.

Why Pay Full Prices

Prove the statement that it's not necessary. Read our new list of diamond bargains. Every jewel accurately described. Our extraordinary claim that you save 40 to 60 per cent. Diamonds.

WRITE TODAY FOR LIST—Send your name NOW!

JOS. DE ROY & SONS

414½ Ave. of the Americas
25th St. New York City

Questions and Answers

(Continued)

RUTH ROLAND ADMIRER.—Your admirer—ahem!—isn't a widow. She was married but secured a divorce. She's her own business and personal manager and has her own social company. Don't know the extent of her family—that is, her brothers and sisters. You'll have to write and ask her.

MARTIN.—If I ever want another red—or thin-haired—steno., I'll remember you. But one at a time is all I really need. Thanks so much.

H. F. NEWPORT, OREGON.—Louise Glaum, our leopard lady, may be reached care J. Parker Reid Productions, Culver City, Cal. Louise is now leoparding in "The Leopard Woman," rumored to be the adaptation of a story by Stewart Edward White, even though the author may not have recognized his brain-child in film clothing.

WILL A. P., JONESTOWN, ARK.—Fortune seldom smiles on me—it's more often a laugh. Florence Vidor, 6642 Sunset Blvd.—the Vidor studio in Hollywood. Have no record of a Hugh Elder. Here's the cast of "A Sporting Chance": Cuzco Brent,

Ethel Clayton, Paul Sawyer—Jack Holt, Peter Brent—Herbert Standing, Pamela Brent—Anna Q. Nilson, Ralph Seward—Howard Davies.

RUTH, WINSTON, VI.—Sorry to disappoint you, Ruth, but it couldn't have been Bebe Daniels you saw on the street in New York in October. She's been in California working hard. Her latest is "In the Bishop's Carriage" for Realart. Bebe isn't married, neither is Harold Lloyd.

BESSIE H., NEW YORK.—Yep—we fought for the freedom of Cuba in '98 and now we have to go there to get it. You know what I mean by it. Louisiana Valentine with Harry Mory in "The Sea Raker."

E. M., LYNNBROOK, I. I.—George B. Seitz? That young wizard who writes, directs and stars in his own Pathe serials, was born in Massachusetts in 1884. He's been in pictures since 1912. He is married and his home address is 1090 Park Avenue, New York. He appeared with Pearl White in "The Fatal Ring" and "The Black Secret"—playing in the latter serial the German

spy in the eleventh episode. He also directed. His new Pathe chapter drama is "Velvet Fingers" and he is now making "Rogues and Romance," a feature for which he went to Spain. That's all I know about him—isn't that enough?

BLANCH, NEW ZEALAND.—You think I am very nice and fatherly. Am I as old as all that? Jane and Katherine Lee are vaudeville headliners now; write to them, care Palace Theater, N. Y. C. Midge Evans' home address is 60 Cathedral Parkway, New York. Ruth Burke, Paramount.

H. L. P., MISSOURIA.—You say I am truthful, sensible and wise. If I were really all these things I wouldn't be flattered when you attribute them to me. You want to know how the stars can flit from coast to coast without people seeing them. Why, unless you meet every train and man every passenger I don't know how you could manage it. Most of them travel strictly incognito, they might be mobbed if they didn't. Besides, are you sure you would recognize your favorites in their off-screen guise? I'm not.



Even the Ocean Is Dry!

THE real thrills of the life on the ocean wave mean little or nothing to these gentlemen. The plot of the picture in which their sturdily ship figures is very yo-ho-ho—there is a storm, a wreck, and all the rest of it. But they don't have to be good sailors to weather it—for the schooner strikes the rocks on the floor of Goldwyn's studio, where it was built just like any old set. Pete Prope and his crew provide the *mal de mer* by rocking the boat behind the scenes. And the rain machine is turned on to complete the illusion.

WURLITZER

Trade Mark Registered



Free Trial

SEND now for the New Wurlitzer catalog and free trial blank. You may have any musical instrument known, with a complete musical outfit, for a week's trial at home. Return the instrument at our expense at the end of the week if you decide not to keep it.

You will get a complete musical outfit, including the instrument and all the necessities with it—velvet and plush lined carrying case with lock and key, self instructor, instruction aids, book of music, all attachments and extra parts—everything you need.

This new Wurlitzer plan effects a tremendous saving for you if you decide to buy, as everything is included at factory cost. Wurlitzer supplies the outfit and instrument practically for the cost of the instrument alone.

Convenient Monthly Payments

A few cents a day will pay for your instrument and outfit.

Artistic Quality of Wurlitzer instruments is known all over the world. Wurlitzer instruments have been the favorites of artists and have been used in the finest orchestras and bands for years. This outfit offer includes genuine Wurlitzer instruments.

Every known stringed instrument or wind instrument included in this offer of free trial in your own home. Have your free trial now. We do not charge you a penny for it.

Send for New Catalog and Free Trial Blank

Every instrument known illustrated and described, with price and small payment down. More pictures and more information about musical instruments than in any other book published. It is a veritable musical encyclopedia. Free trial blank comes with it. Catalog is absolutely FREE. There is no obligation. Don't delay. Write for it today.

The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co., Dept. 1721
117 East 4th Street, Cincinnati, O.
329 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co., Dept. 1721
117 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O. 329 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Send me your new catalog with illustrations in color and full description of the Wurlitzer Complete Outfits and details of the free trial and easy payment offer.

Name

Address

(State musical instrument in which you are especially interested.)

Trade Mark **WURLITZER** Registered

200 YEARS OF MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKING

Copyright 1920

The Rudolph Wurlitzer Company

When you write to advertisers please mention PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE.

"We are advertised by our loving friends"

A
Mellin's Food
Boy

George A. Hospers
Orange City, Ia.



This robust little boy shows the good health and happiness that is characteristic of babies raised on Mellin's Food, properly prepared with milk.

Write today for a copy of our helpful book, "The Care and Feeding of Infants," and a Free Sample Bottle of Mellin's Food.

Mellin's Food Company,

Boston, Mass.

S H E A F F E R ' S

P E N

P E N C I L



*The
"Giftie
Set"*

COLES PHILLIPS

YOU come to me at Christmas outrivaling in your sagacity the Wise Men of the East, for you know full well that in giving me this adorable SHEAFFER Fountain Pen you leave me no excuse for not writing to you often. As for its lovely mate in this cunning 'Giftie Box'—the SHEAFFER Sharp Point Pencil—I, like all women who detest sharpening a pencil,

have wanted one of these ready companions. How did you know? And how did you guess that I have fairly coveted the SHEAFFER Pen and Pencil above all others because they are so mechanically perfect and so symmetrical and beautiful?"

W. A. SHEAFFER PEN CO., 235 Sheaffer Bldg., Fort Madison, Iowa
New York Chicago Kansas City Denver San Francisco

Giftie Set illustrated, No. 2R, Rolled Gold, \$16.00; No. 3R, Solid Gold, \$68.00.

Other attractive styles on display at better stores everywhere





Kodak as you go.

Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y., *The Kodak City*